



Early Journal Content on JSTOR, Free to Anyone in the World

This article is one of nearly 500,000 scholarly works digitized and made freely available to everyone in the world by JSTOR.

Known as the Early Journal Content, this set of works include research articles, news, letters, and other writings published in more than 200 of the oldest leading academic journals. The works date from the mid-seventeenth to the early twentieth centuries.

We encourage people to read and share the Early Journal Content openly and to tell others that this resource exists. People may post this content online or redistribute in any way for non-commercial purposes.

Read more about Early Journal Content at <http://about.jstor.org/participate-jstor/individuals/early-journal-content>.

JSTOR is a digital library of academic journals, books, and primary source objects. JSTOR helps people discover, use, and build upon a wide range of content through a powerful research and teaching platform, and preserves this content for future generations. JSTOR is part of ITHAKA, a not-for-profit organization that also includes Ithaka S+R and Portico. For more information about JSTOR, please contact support@jstor.org.

INDEX---VOLS. I-V.

It has been found convenient to use the following abbreviations:

L. A.	Leading Article
Ed.	Editorial
Ann.	Annotation

Black figure indicates volume number.

LEADING ARTICLES IN VOLUME I-V, N. S.

Abatement and Survival of Actions for Fraud.....	2..659
Administrative Discretion, Private Rights and.....	3..416
Adultery of Insane Wife as Ground for Divorce.....	4..248
Advertising Schemes and the Lottery Law.....	2..178
Alien Enemies as Litigants.....	3.. 93
Aliens, Status of Residents Who Are Subjects or Citizens of Nations at War with the United States.....	3.. 81
Amendments as to Party Plaintiff—Mistake in Name.....	4..321
American Judiciary, The.....	1..561
Anarchy and Sedition, Laws to Suppress.....	5..606
Appeals, The High Cost of in Virginia, and Certain Suggested Remedies	1..401
Appeals to Race Prejudice by Counsel in Criminal Cases....	4..241
"Arising Out of and in Course of Employment" (Workmen's Compensation Act)	4..804
Assignment for Benefit of Creditors, Validity of, under Vir- ginia Bulk Sales Act.....	3..170
Assignment "without Recourse".....	4..401
Assumption of Risk and Contributory Negligence under Vir- ginia Act of 1916.....	2..561
A Study of the Functions of the State Corporation Commis- sion of Virginia in Issuing Charters and of some of the Questions Arising in Connection Therewith.....	5..737
Attorney's Fees, Validity of Provision for Payment of in Note	2..321
Automobile Driver, Rights and Duties of, When Meeting Horse-Drawn Vehicles	2.. 81
Baggage, What Constitutes a Passenger's.....	2..649
Bills of Lading Act, the Federal Uniform.....	3..329
Breach of Contract, Commandeering Order as a Defense to..	4..561
Bulk Sales Act, Validity of Assignment for Benefit of Cred- itors under	3..170
Care Required for Safety of Passengers from Articles Falling from Baggage Racks	2..893
Carriers' Liability on Interstate Shipments of Goods.....	1..241
Certified Checks, Grounds upon Which a Bank Can Refuse Payment of	5..682, 831
Change of Venue, Right of the Prosecution to a.....	3.. 8
Charitable Trusts	1..161
Civil Authority Versus Military.....	4..897

Civilian and the War Power, The.....	3..730
Civil Liberty in Japan, The Safeguard of.....	4..574
Code of 1919.....	5.. 97
Commandeering Order as a Defense to Breach of Contract....	4..561
Commissioner in Chancery, Reference to.....	5..497, 577, 657, 902
Comparative Negligence, Federal Employers' Liability Act....	1..893
Competency of Husband to Give Evidence against Paramour on Trial for Adultery Committed with Wife.....	1..601
Constitutional Limitations on the War Power.....	3..721
Constitutional Objections to the Railway Control Act.....	4..747
Constitution of League of Nations.....	5..14, 20
Constitutionality of Provisions of Prohibition Act Relating to Transportation	2..822
Constitutionality of the Selective-Draft Law, The.....	3..561
Constitutionality of Statutes—"The Letter Killeth but the Spirit Maketh Alive".....	4..654
Constructive Fugitives from Justice.....	5.. 1
Contributory Negligence under Virginia Act of 1916.....	2..561
Corporation Engaged in Interstate or Foreign Commerce, The Virginia Income Tax Law as Applied to.....	3..401
Corporations Organized under the Laws of, but Doing No Busi- ness in, Virginia, Taxation of Shares of Stock of.....	4..569
Corporations, Unlawful Practice of Law by.....	5..189
Court-Martial Trial, A.....	5.. 37
Custom, The Growth of into Law.....	1.. 1
Declaratory Judgments	5..194
Deed of Trust, Tax on Interest for Recording.....	2..491
Demurring to the Evidence on Matters Relating Merely to the Quantum of Recovery.....	5..924
Devise of Realty, Revocation of by Subsequent Sale—Right of Devisee in Unpaid Purchase Money.....	2..641
Discharge in Bankruptcy—A Suggested Change.....	3..489
Divorce, Adultery of Insane Wife as Ground for.....	4..248
Effect of Demurring to the Evidence on Matters Relating Merely to the Quantum of Recovery.....	5..924
Effect of Married Women's Acts upon the Presumption against the Bona Fides of a Conveyance by a Third Person to the Wife of a Debtor.....	2..690
Enforcement of Right under Federal Law in State Court....	1..721
Enjoining Judgment for False Return by Sheriff.....	2..801
Examination of Titles in Virginia, The.....	5..817
Executive Pardoning Power, The.....	4.. 1
Extradition of Constructive Fugitives from Justice.....	5.. 1
Federal Employers' Liability Act, Comparative Negligence—	1..893
Federal Employers' Liability Act, Interpretation of the Com- mon Law in Actions under.....	1..736, 813

Federal Employers' Liability Act, Releases of Rights of Action Accruing under.....	1..805
Federal Law in State Court, Enforcement of Right under....	1..721
Federal Procedure, Two Recent Reforms in.....	1..188
Federal Suffrage Amendment, Shall Virginia Ratify the?....	5..354
Federal Uniform Bills of Lading Act, The.....	3..329
Financing Municipal Improvements in Virginia: A Needed Constitutional Amendment	1..481
Finger Prints Can Be Forged.....	5..765
Freedom of the Land and Freedom of the Seas.....	4..738
Fugitives from Justice, Constructive.....	5.. 1
Funeral Expenses, Fund Recovered by Personal Representative in Action for Wrongful Death as Constituting Assets for Payment of	5..337
Gift of Money Taxable as Income, Is a?.....	2..443
Grounds upon Which a Bank Can Refuse Payment of Certified Checks	5..682
Grounds upon Which a Bank Can Refuse Payment of Certified Checks—A Reply	5..831
Growth of Custom into Law, The.....	1.. 1
Habeas Corpus, The Suspension of the Writ of.....	3..665
Husband, Right of to Chastise Wife.....	3..241
Income Tax Law as Applied to Corporations Engaged in Interstate or Foreign Commerce.....	3..401
Inheritance Tax Law of Virginia, The New.....	2..259
Interpretation of the Common Law in Actions under Federal Employers' Liability Act.....	1..736, 813
Interurban Electric Railway as a Modern Development of the Use of the Streets and Highways or as an Additional Burden, The	2.. 17
Isaac Bonaparte Bell.....	5..673, 800
Is a Gift of Money Taxable as Income?.....	2..443
Is Section 508 of the Code, as Amended, Constitutional? (Taxation)	4..161
Judge George M. Harrison.....	2..885
Judge Keith's Leading Decisions, Review of.....	1..641
Jurisdiction, The Plea to the.....	3..249
Jurisprudence of the Two Virginias, The Origin and Growth of..	2..721
"Last Clear 'Chance" in Virginia—Injuries by Railroads....	3..321
Last Clear Chance, Some Observations on the Application of the Doctrine of.....	2.. 7
Laws to Suppress Anarchy and Sedition.....	5..606
League of Nations, Constitution of.....	5.. 20
League of Nations, Preamble to Constitution of.....	5.. 14
Legal Antecedents of a League of Nations, The.....	4..881
Legislation and Law Reform, Report of Committee on.....	5..189

Life Insurance Policy as Covering Death by Legal Execution	4..409, 543
Limitations upon the Treaty-Making Power, The.....	1..503
Major Samuel Griffin.....	4..801
Married Women, Proper Designation in Legal Proceedings..	4..721
Married Women, Substituted Service of Process upon.....	2..481
Married Women's Acts, Effect of, upon the Presumption against the Bona Fides of a Conveyance by a Third Per- son to the Wife of a Debtor.....	2..690
Mechanics' Liens—"Or Work Thereon Otherwise Termi- nated"	5..177
Military Justice, Some Lessons for Civilian Justice to Be Learned from	5..424
Military Orders as a Defense in Civil Courts.....	3..641
Moratorium and Stay Laws.....	4..645
National Banks as Executors, Administrators and Trustees..	2..241
National Banks as Fiduciaries.....	3..481
National Banks, Workmen's Compensation Act as Apply- ing to	4..491
Negligent Injury, Violation of Law as Defense to.....	2..161
New Inheritance Tax Law of Virginia, The.....	2..259
Notice of Motion for Money Due by Judgment.....	2..488
Officer Holding over after Expiration of Term.....	1..415
Origin and Growth of the Jurisprudence of the Two Virgin- ias, The	2..721
"Or the Work Thereon Otherwise Terminated" (Mechanics' Liens)	5..177
Pardoning Power, The Executive.....	4..1
Parol Trusts in Real Estate.....	1..81
Party Plaintiff, Amendments as to—Mistake in Name.....	4..321
Passengers, Care Required for Safety of from Articles Falling from Baggage Racks.....	2..893
Patrick Hagan	2..881
Perfection of the Torrens System.....	2..750
Photograph as Evidence, The.....	1..181
Police Power: Proper and Improper Meanings.....	3..17
Power of the Government of the United States to Own and Operate Railroads, etc.....	1..881
Plea to the Jurisdiction, The.....	3..249
Preamble to Constitution of League of Nations.....	5..14
Presumption against the Bona Fides of a Conveyance by a Third Person to the Wife of a Debtor, Effect of Married Women's Acts upon the.....	2..690
Principles of a Modern Procedure.....	4..821
Private Rights and Administrative Discretion.....	3..416

Prohibition Act, Constitutionality of Provisions of, Relating to Transportation	2..822
Prohibition Act, Searches and Arrest without Warrant under the	4..641
Prohibition Act, The Right of Search and Seizure under.....	5.. 32
Promissory Note, Validity of Provision for Payment of Attorney's Fees for Collection.....	2..321
Proper Designation of Married Women in Legal Proceedings.....	4..721
Pupils, Regulation and Punishment of Conduct of out of School	4..415
Quasi Judicial Acts Outside of Jurisdiction, Validity and Effect of	4.. 81
Railway Control Act, Constitutional Objections to the.....	4..747
Railroads, Power of the Government of the United States to Own and Operate.....	1..881
Recent Reforms in Federal Procedure.....	1..188
Recent Virginia Tax Cases.....	2..733
Recording Deed of Trust, Tax on Interest for.....	2..491
Reference to Commissioner in Chancery.....	5..497, 577, 657, 902
"Refused;" "Plainly Right" (Petition for Appeal or Writ of Error)	5..535
Regulation and Punishment of Conduct of Pupils out of School	4..415
Releases of Rights of Action Accruing under the Federal Employers' Liability Act.....	1..805
Removal of Warrants on Small Claims.....	3.. 1
Report of Committee on Legislation and Law Reform.....	5..189
Review of Judge Keith's Leading Decisions.....	1..641
Revocation of Devise of Realty by Subsequent Sale—Right of Devisee in Unpaid Purchase Money.....	2..641
Right of Husband to Chastise Wife.....	3..241
Right of Search and Seizure under Prohibition Act.....	5.. 32
Right of the Prosecution to a Change of Venue.....	3.. 8
Rights and Duties of Automobile Driver When Meeting Horse-Drawn Vehicles	2.. 81
Road Laws, Bond Issues and Taxation.....	5..341
Roster of Judges of the Supreme Court of Appeals of Virginia	5..185
Rules and Aid to Statutory Construction.....	1..512
Sale of Realty to keeper of House of Ill Fame.....	2..174
Sales of Goods, Some Phases of Conditions and Warranties in the Law of.....	3..881
Search and Seizure under Prohibition Act, Right of.....	5.. 32
Searches and Arrest without Warrant under the Virginia Prohibition Law	4..641
Segregation Ordinances	1..330

Selective-Draft Law, The Constitutionality of the.....	3..561
Separate maintenance independent of divorce, Suit for.....	5. 418
Shall Virginia Ratify the Federal Suffrage Amendment?.....	5..354
Sheriff's Return, The.....	2..669
Should a Director of a Corporation Be a Stockholder?.....	1..321
Sketch of Isaac Bonaparte Bell.....	5..673, 800
Sketch of Major Samuel Griffin.....	4..801
Sketch of Patrick Hagan.....	2. 881
Sketch of Judge George M. Harrison.....	2..885
Sketch of Walter Allen Watson.....	5..897
"Soldiers' and Sailors' Civil Relief Act," Synopsis of the..	4. 323, 543
Some Lessons for Civilian Justice to Be Learned from Military Justice	5..424
Some Observations on the Application of the Doctrine of Last Clear Chance	2. 7
Some Phases of Conditions and Warranties in the Law of Sales of Goods.....	3..881
Some Suggested Changes in the Law of Wills in Virginia....	2..401
State Corporation Commission of Virginia, A Study of the Functions of in Issuing Charters.....	5..737
Statute of Limitations for Taxes, A.....	3..161
Statutory Construction, Rules and Aids to.....	1..512
Status of Resident Aliens Who Are Subjects or Citizens of Nations at War with the United States.....	3.. 81
Stockholders, Should a Director of a Corporation Be a?.....	1..321
Substituted Service of Process upon Married Women.....	2..481
Suggestions on Will-Writing.....	4..733
Supreme Court of Appeals, Roster of Judges of.....	5..185
Suspension of the Writ of Habeas Corpus, The.....	3..665
Tax Cases, Recent Virginia.....	2. 733
Tax on Interest for Recording Deed of Trust.....	2..491
Taxation—Is Sec. 508 of the Code, as Amended, Constitu- tional?	4..161
Taxation of Shares of Stock of Corporations Organized under the Laws of, but Doing No Business in, Virginia.....	4..569
Taxes, A Statute of Limitations for.....	3..161
Titles in Virginia, The Examination of.....	5..817
The High Cost of Appeals in Virginia, and Certain Suggested Remedies	1..401
The Lawyer	2..332
"The Letter Killeth, but the Spirit Maketh Alive" (Power of Courts to Pass upon Constitutionality of Statute).....	4..654
The Safeguard of Civil Liberty in Japan.....	4..574
The Virginia Income Tax Law as Applied to Corporations Engaged in Interstate or Foreign Commerce—Its Consti- tutionality	3..401

Torrens System, The.....	2.. 1
Torrens System, Perfection of the.....	2..750
Treason under the Constitution of the United States.....	3..801
Treaty-Making Power, The Limitations upon the.....	1..503
Tucker on the Treaty-Making Power.....	1.. 97
Two Recent Reforms in Federal Procedure.....	1..188
Uniform Bills of Lading Act, The Federal.....	3..329
Unlawful Practice of Law by Corporations.....	5..189
Validity and Effect of Quasi Judicial Acts Outside of Jurisdiction	4.. 81
Validity of Assignment for Benefit of Creditors under Virginia Bulk Sales Act.....	3..170
Validity of Provision for Payment of Attorney's Fees for Collection in Note.....	2..321
Violation of Law as Defense to Negligent Injury.....	2..161
Walter Allen Watson.....	5.. 897
War and the Constitution, The.....	3..565
War Power, Constitutional Limitations on the.....	3..721
War Power, The Civilian and the.....	3..730
Warrants on Small Claims, Removal of.....	3.. 1
West Virginia Debt Settlement, The.....	5..257
What Constitutes a Passenger's Baggage.....	2..649
Wife, Right of Husband to Chastise.....	3..241
Will Writing, Suggestions on.....	4..733
Wills, Some Suggested Changes in the Law of in Virginia...	2..401
Workmen's Compensation Act—"Arising out of and' in Course of Employment"	4..804
Workmen's Compensation Act as Applying to National Banks..	4..491
Workmen's Compensation Act—Cases Where Compensation Not Allowed	4 481

EDITORIALS IN VOL. I-V, N. S.

Abatement of Nuisances by the Court.....	1.. 63
A Distinction with a Remarkable Difference.....	1..153
Administrative Power in the Courts.....	1..782
Adverse Possession—Lien of Judgment—Section 2915 of the Code	4..462
Alienation of Affection—Liability of Parents.....	1..298
American Citizenship	4..374
A Most Remarkable Procedure.....	1..466
A New Lien.....	1..625
An Inference upon an Inference: Mistaken Precedents.....	4.. 53
Animals—Damage by Wild Animals under State Protection..	3..203
Animals—Damages for Trespass—Is a Fowl an Animal?...	3..533
A Rather Expensive Tuppence.....	1..627
Army—Compulsory Military Duty—Foreign Service.....	4..225
Army—Evasion of Law by Draftees.....	4..378
Army—Exemption from Military Service—Persons with De- pendents	3..373
Army—Right to Send Conscript Army beyond American Soil —War Powers	3..371
Army—The Selective Draft Act Constitutional. A Triumph for Patriotism	3..844
Assault and Battery per Automobile.....	4..702
Assumption of Personal Risk by Railroad Employees against Public Policy	4..224
Attorneys' Fee—Validity of Stipulation for in Negotiable Note..	2..531
Attorney General—Annual Report for the Year 1914.....	1..145
Attractive Nuisances	3..369
Automobile as a Wagon.....	3..207
Automobiles—Degree of Care—Liability of Parent for Acts of Child	3..531
Automobiles—Principal and Agent.....	2..931
Automobiles—The Rights of an Autoist.....	1..627
A Valuable Aid to Legislation.....	3.. 838
Bills of Exception—"Where Are We At?".....	2..212
Bills of Exceptions Again.....	2..292
Boundaries—Proceedings to Ascertain Boundaries, under the Act of 1912.....	1..545; 3..58, 133
Cancellation of Certificate of Citizenship of Native of Germany..	4..375
Careless Legislation	1..67, 548
Careless Legislation—The State Inheritance Tax.....	3..140

Character—Presumptions	1..940
Christian Science as Practicing Medicine.....	2..531, 699
Civil and Police Justices in Cities. Containing Ten Thousand Inhabitants and Less than Forty-Five Thousand Inhabit- ants	2..527
Clerks of Courts—Deputies—Alteration of Writs.....	2..533
Code Revision	1..702
Code of 1919.....	3..770; 5..790
Commerce—Conflicting State and Federal Regulations.....	5..719
Commerce—Interstate Commerce as a Police Measure.....	1..784
Commerce—State Taxation upon a Common Carrier Engaged in Interstate and Intra-State Commerce Prohibiting Local Value to Entire System.....	5..227
Contracts—Is a Contract Made on Sunday Void?.....	2..621
Contracts of Married Women Executed in a State Where They Are under Disability to Be Executed in a State Where No Disability Exists.....	5..957
Contributory Negligence—Failure of Memory—Inattention and Forgetfulness	4..703
Contributory Negligence—Imputable Negligence—Automom- biles—Husband and Wife—Gratuitous Bailee.....	3..59
Corporations—Contribution by Directors of Corporate Funds towards Instrumentalities of Winning the War.....	4..303
Corporations—Libel and Slander.....	2..65, 220
Corporations—Minority Stockholders	2..218
Corporations—Prima Facie Authority of the President of a Corporation as to the Execution of a Note of the Corpo- ration	2..218
Corporation—Right of Corporation Organized for Business Purposes to Devote Any of Its Assets to Eleemosynary Purposes	5..562
Corporations—Right of Corporation to Dispose of Entire As- sets without Unanimous Consent of Stockholders.....	5..643
Corporations—Right of Minority Stockholders to Compel Di- rectors to Declare Dividends.....	5..562
Corporations—Right of Proxy to Vote Stock Purchased by Him after Proxy Given but before Transfer.....	5..641
Corporations—Right of Stockholder to Inspect the Books	4..705
Corporations—Stockholders' Meetings—Necessity as a Condi- tion Precedent to Sale of Assets.....	5..561
Corporations—What Constitutes Doing Business in a State.....	4..539;
.....	5..566
County Court Records.....	1..703
County Roads—Change of Grade—Damages—Suit against Counties	5..951

Dead Bodies—Interference with Right of Relative to Bury Body	3. 533
Deed of Trust—Substitution of Trustees.....	3. 943
Deeds — Reservation — Exception — Intention.....	1. 936
Delinquent Children—Defective and Ambiguous Legislation..	3. 694
De Minimis	1. 225
Descent and Distribution—Rights of Widow Where There Is No Issue but a Child Has Been Legally Adopted.....	5. 644
Directing Verdicts—Federal and State Practice.....	5. 460
Divorce—What Is Wilful Desertion.....	2. 871
Double Punishment for Same Offense.....	2. 463
Due Process of Law.....	2. 62; 5. 797
Due Process of Law—Eminent Domain—Notice and Hearing..	5. 793
Editorial Notes	5. 71, 160
Election of Judges by the People.....	1. 861
Elections—Application of Federal Laws to State Primary Elections	3. 131
Employers' Liability—Maritime Law—Constitutionality of State Statute Affecting General Maritime Law.....	3. 290
Evidence of Similar Acts.....	1. 463
Evidence—Removal of Disability Broadening the Rules of Ex- clusion	3. 937
Expatriation by Marriage.....	1. 865
Extradition—Acts Done by Lunatics.....	1. 229
Federal Child Labor Law.....	3. 458
Federal Child Labor Law Held to Be Unconstitutional.....	4. 221
Federal Employers' Liability Act—Conscious Suffering Prior to Death	1. 305, 471
Federal Income Tax Law.....	3. 615
Federal Inheritance or Estate Tax.....	2. 702; 3. 57
Federal Reserve Act—Address of Secretary of Treasury....	4. 944
Foot Passenger's Right of Way.....	1. 152
Former Jeopardy—A Somewhat Novel Condition of Affairs..	5. 713
Former Jeopardy—Reversal of First Conviction.....	5. 882
Freedom of Speech.....	5. 715
Freedom of Speech and of the Press.....	4. 852
French Courts	5. 308
Future of the Law Schools.....	4. 534
Game Law	2. 535
"Guilty, but Insane".....	1. 465
Habeas Corpus—Disposing of the Whole Case.....	3. 847
Handwriting—Comparison by Jury.....	5. 78
Hill Carter	3. 769
Homicide—Killing by an Officer in Attempting to Make an Ar- rest, or Prevent Escape of a Misdemeanant.....	4. 624
Homicide—Provocation an Excuse for Murder.....	1. 464

Idiosyncrasies of Legislation.....	1..386
Impairment of Contracts—Eminent Domain.....	3..777
Indexing Law Reports.....	2..707
Indictments—The Passing of the Indictment in England.....	2..379
Inheritance Taxes	2..702; 3..57, 140; 5..954
Instructions	2..529
Instructions—A Change for the Better.....	3..461
Instructions—Should Not the Court Always Give the Law to the Jury?.....	2..377
Insurance—Suicide of Insured.....	1..151
Inter Arma	1..359
International Law	1..629
International Law—A New Code Needed.....	3..49
Internal Revenue War Tax.....	1..300
Intoxicating Liquors—Can a Bachelor Have a Home?.....	2..705
Intoxicating Liquors—Cease to Be Property According to the Supreme Court of the United States.....	3..697
Intoxicating Liquors—Dry Law for Soldiers.....	4..225
Intoxicating Liquors—Illegal Transportation—Evidence— Forcible Search of Person.....	3..296
Intoxicating Liquors—Indictment—Time of the Offense.....	3..703
Intoxicating Liquors—Interstate Shipments.....	4..777
Intoxicating Liquors—Liquors Acquired before State Prohi- bition Law became Effective.....	5..230
Intoxicating Liquors—What is a “Home” as Used in the Prohibition Act	3..700
Intoxicating Liquors—What is Not a Home under the Prohi- bition Act	2..787
Intoxicating Liquors—The “Bone-Dry” Law.....	2..934
Intoxicating Liquors—The General Assembly of 1916.....	1..701
Intoxicating Liquors—The Prohibition Amendment.....	5..881
Intoxicating Liquors—The Webb-Kenyon Act.....	1..299, 469
Is the Public Willing to Be Protested against Itself?.....	5..870
Judge Martin P. Burks.....	2..930
Judge Richard H. Cardwell.....	2..619
Judge George M. Harrison.....	2..864
Judge James Keith.....	2..134, 623; 3..768
Judge R. R. Prentis.....	2..620
Judge Edward W. Saunders.....	5..792
Judge Frederick Wilmer Sims.....	1..858
Judge Stafford G. Whittle.....	5..712
Judge Taft and the New York Constitutional Convention— Trial by Newspaper—Grand Juries.....	1..226
Judgment—Full Faith and Credit—State Judgment in Federal Court—Sane and Insane.....	4..227
Judicial Fog	5..74

Judicial Gowns—A New Departure on the Part of Our Court of Appeals	5..793
Juries of Less than Twelve and Verdicts by More than a Majority of the Jury in Cases in State Courts under Federal Statute	2..380
Juries—Selection in Civil Cases—Application for Special Jury from Another County or City.....	4..775
Justice for the Poor.....	5..635
Lawless Law Officers.....	5..959
Law Reform	4..536
Lawyers and Their Numbers.....	2..786
Last Clear Chance.....	4..51
License Tax upon Telegraph Companies by Municipal Corporations	5..225
Lien upon Stock Unaffected by the Statute of Limitations in Equity	2..623
Literary Property in News—The Associated Press Case—"Pirating" News as Unfair Competition.....	4..847
Married Women—Right of Married Woman to Sue for Damages for Assault by Husband, or the Administrator of a Married Woman to Sue for Causing His Wife's Death	4..465
Massachusetts Income Tax.....	2..220
Mechanics' Liens—Liability of Owner to Sub-Contractors....	3..464
Migratory Bird Law.....	1..70, 706
Missouri Non-Forfeiture Insurance Case—Freedom to Contract—Extra-Territorial Operation of Statute.....	4..133
Motion—Remedy by for Breach of Contract and Torts.....	1..462
Negligence—The Pie in Court: Huckleberries and Tacks....	4..701
Newspapers and Public Policy.....	1..544
New York State Bar Association—Mr. Justice Hughes' Address	1..780
New York Takes the Back Track—Slander by Corporation....	2..220
Nonsupport and Desertion Act, The.....	5..714
Notaries Public in Great Britain.....	1..391
Opinion of a State Officer Given Great Weight.....	1..936
Ordinance Prohibiting Publication or Distribution of Certain Named Newspapers	4..854
Ouster Law	2..465
Pancakes and Syrup.....	2..625
Parol Agreements—Oral Declaration of Trust in Land Lawful..	1..299
Parol Evidence and Ambiguities.....	2..626
Patriotism the Refuge of Scoundrels.....	4..851
Pedestrians Crossing Streets, Rights of.....	1..543
"Police Powers" of the States, as Construed by the Supreme Court of the United States.....	1..301

Police Power—The Growth of the Doctrine.....	3.. 51
Powers of the President.....	1. 232
Practice—Blending of Well and Ill Assigned Breaches.....	2.. 378
Practice of Law by Corporations, Unethical and Unprofessional Conduct	2.. 865
Presumption of Good Character—Evidence of Innocence.....	3.. 940
Privileged Communications	5.. 464
Professor William M. Lile as Candidate for Judgeship upon the Supreme Court of Appeals.....	1.. 624
Proof of Documents and Handwriting.....	5.. 961
Property in News.....	4.. 847; 5.. 80
Public Charities—Acts 1914, p. 414.....	4.. 147
Public Highways—Railroad Crossings—Powers and Duties of Boards of Supervisors in Respect to Change of Roads....	4.. 707
Public Service Corporations—Voluntary Dissolution....	3.. 209, 623
Qualification by Distributees and Legatees—Waiver in Favor of Third Party.....	2.. 696
Recent Possession of Stolen Goods in Connection with House-breaking	1.. 283
Reform in Pleading and Simplification of Judicial Procedure.	3.. 135
Refusal of Writs of Error and Appeals.....	5.. 558
Return of an officer upon an execution after the Return Day..	3.. 463
Right of State to Appeal in Criminal Cases.....	4.. 935
Rights of the Public in Streets Dedicated.....	1.. 547
Rules of Evidence Not Conclusive upon the Courts.....	3.. 942
Several Judgments for Tort under §§ 3211, 3212.....	2.. 874
Service of Process in Divorce Suits.....	4.. 622
Should Not a Negro Take Notice That a Mule Is a Dangerous Animal?	3.. 463
Soft Drinks	5.. 313
Softening the Rigor of the Forfeiture Laws.....	5.. 560
Somnambulism as Insanity or Its Equivalent.....	1.. 470
Special Juries, and Juries in Cases Where a City, Town or County Is a Party.....	2.. 873
Spendthrift Trusts: Bankruptcy: What Property Passes to the Trustee in Bankruptcy.....	3.. 939
State Board of Charities and Corrections.....	2.. 135
Stock Dividends—Not Income.....	3.. 843
Substituted Service on a Married Woman.....	1.. 787
Suits against the States.....	1.. 707
Sunday Laws	2.. 462
Taxation—Apportionment	5.. 645
Taxation—Is a Gift of Money Taxable as Income?.....	2.. 375
Taxation—Merchant's Capital—Our Supreme Court Reverses Itself	3.. 776
Taxation—Residence—Domicile—Tax-Dodging	3.. 526

Taxation—Situs of Property—Bank Deposits.....	3.. 775
Taxation—The New Tax Laws in Virginia.....	1.. 64
Tax on Interest for Recording Deed of Trust.....	2.. 536
Telegraph Companies and Inter-State Messages.....	2.. 872
The American Bar Association.....	3.. 456; 4.. 459
The Assassination of Leo Frank.....	1.. 384
The Duty of Insuring Safety.....	1.. 390
The Duty of the Lawyer towards the Government.....	4.. 301
The End of the War.....	4.. 626
The Forged "Duty" Letter of General Lee.....	1.. 382
The Fourteenth Amendment—Employees Liability—Rights of the States	5.. 315, 391
The General Assembly of 1918.....	3.. 837
The "Gift of Gab" and the "Gab Fiend".....	4.. 856
The Honor of the Bar—Belgian Lawyers.....	5.. 389
The Law as to Juries.....	2.. 466
The Lessening of Litigation.....	2.. 470
The October 1915 Term of the Supreme Court of the United States	1.. 550, 628
The Reform of Judicial Procedure.....	2.. 294
The Right of an Accused to Be Confronted with His Accusers and Witnesses	1.. 862
The Right of the Accused to Appear before the Grand Jury	1.. 228
"These Be Brave Words, My Masters".....	1.. 71
The State Bar Association.....	1.. 298, 380; 2.. 291; 4.. 458; 5.. 223
The Strictissimi Juris Rule and Bonding Companies...2.. 298; 5.. 387	
The Telephone and the Law.....	5.. 316
The Trial of the Ex-Kaiser.....	4.. 937; 5.. 398
The Unconstitutionality of Sec. 2436a of Pollard's Code.....	1.. 68
The Victory Liberty Loan.....	4.. 945
The War and the Courts—Interpretation of War Statutes...4.. 297	
The West Virginia Debt Case. Can the Supreme Court of the United States Issue a Mandamus against a State Legisla- ture?	2.. 933
Tips as a Part of Wages.....	3.. 206
Trading Stamps and Coupons—The Acts Relating to	2.. 793
Treaties—Can an Unconstitutional Law Be Made Constitu- tional by a Treaty?.....	4.. 305
Treaty as Affecting Operation of Selective Service Law—Span- ish Subjects	4.. 380
Trusts—Can an Express Trust in Real Estate Be Created by a Parol Agreement?	1.. 149
Unanimity in Verdicts.....	1.. 224
Unfair Methods of Competition, How to Restrain.....	1.. 550

Unlawful Restraint of Trade—Decision upon.....	1..387
Unreasonable Interference with the Liberty of the Citizen....	3..368
Venue—Chinquapin Points—Intention	4.. 56
Venue, Proof of.....	5..397
Verbal Promise to Assume a Debt.....	1..150
Virginia Legislation of 1916.....	1..931; 2..57, 126
Virginia Legislation of 1918.....	4..140, 217
Virginia Reports, volume 116.....	1..541
Virginia Reports, volume 117.....	2..136
Virginia Reports, volume 118.....	2..462
Virginia Reports, volume 120.....	3..836
Virginia Reports, volume 121.....	4..618
Virginia Supreme Court Sustained by the Supreme Court of the United States	4..139
Waiver of Rights by Soldiers and Sailors.....	4..379
War—Anticipation of—Justification for Breach of Shipping Contract	3..210
War Time Prohibition.....	5..874
War Time Will, A.....	3..460
What Is a Fish?.....	1..934
What Is a Treat?.....	1..790
What Is "In Court?"—Relief from Erroneous Assessment— The Two years Limitation.....	4.. 47
What Lawyers Who Are Noncombatants Can Do.....	3.. 48
What's the Remedy.....	2.. 467
What Was the Poor Sheriff to Do?.....	1..863
Wife or Child Desertion.....	3..529
Wills—The Ruling Test in Interpreting Wills.....	1..858
Wine and Cider.	1..146
Witnesses—Character—Credibility—Impeachment	3..942
Working the Roads—Constitutional Law: Involuntary Ser- vitude	2.. 60
Workmen's Compensation Acts—Conflicting State and Federal Legislation	3..295

TABLE OF CASES REPORTED IN FULL IN VOLUME I-V, N. S.

Abrahams <i>v.</i> Ball et al., 122 Va. 197, 94 S. E. 799.....	4..179
American Tobacco Co. <i>v.</i> City of Danville (two cases), 125 Va. 12, 99 S. E. 732.....	5..688
Arver <i>v.</i> United States. Grahl <i>v.</i> Same. Wanderin <i>v.</i> Same (two cases). Kramer <i>v.</i> Same. Graubard <i>v.</i> Same, 245 U. S. 366, 38 Sup. Ct. Rep. 159.....	3..893
Bell <i>v.</i> The Jos. Joseph & Bros. Co.* (U. S. Dist. Ct.).....	5..284
Bradley <i>v.</i> Virginia Ry. & Power Co.*, 118 Va. 233, 87 S. E. 721	1..897
Bristol Distributing Co., Inc. <i>v.</i> Southern Express Co., 117 Va. 7, 83 S. E. 1084.....	1.. 21
Brooks <i>v.</i> City of Radford*, (Corp. Ct.).....	4..829
Charlottesville Hardware Co., Inc. <i>v.</i> Perkins et al.*, 118 Va. 34, 86 S. E. 869.....	1.. 746
Chesapeake & O. Ry. Co. <i>v.</i> Catlett*, 122 Va. 232, 94 S. E. 934.....	4.. 111
City Council of Alexandria <i>v.</i> Alexandria County et al., 117 Va. 230, 84 S. E. 630.....	1..198
City of Roanoke <i>v.</i> Elliott et al.*, 123 Va. 393, 96 S. E. 819.....	4..590
Clarke <i>v.</i> Clarke et al., 125 Va. 68, 99 S. E. 664.....	5..547
Cochran <i>v.</i> Commonwealth, 122 Va. 801, 94 S. E. 329.....	4.. 97
Cohen et al. <i>v.</i> Meador, 119 Va. 429, 89 S. E. 876.....	2..499
Coleman <i>v.</i> Town of Ashland (No. 2)*, 117 Va. 692, 86 S. E. 139	1..519
Colley <i>v.</i> Summers Parrott Hardware Co.*, 119 Va. 439, 89 S. E. 906	2.. 505
Collins <i>v.</i> Doyle's Ex'r, 119 Va. 63, 89 S. E. 88.....	2..344
Commonwealth <i>v.</i> Barrow*, 118 Va. 257, 87 S. E. 576.....	1..820
Commonwealth <i>v.</i> Cobbs (Corp. Ct.).....	5..289
Commonwealth <i>v.</i> Worrell (Hust. Ct.).....	5..836
Commonwealth <i>v.</i> One Packard Car* (Cir. Ct.).....	5.. 47
Commonwealth <i>v.</i> Perrow*, 124 Va. 807, 97 S. E. 820.....	4..916
Com. ex rel. A. D. Kelly <i>v.</i> Southern Ry. Co. (Corp. Com.)...	3..431
Commonwealth of Virginia <i>v.</i> State of West Virginia*, 238 U. S. 202, 35 Sup. Ct. 795.....	1.. 430
Core <i>v.</i> Wilhelm*, 124 Va. 150, 98 S. E. 27.....	5..140
Craig <i>v.</i> Craig*, 118 Va. 284, 87 S. E. 727.....	1..903
Craig <i>v.</i> Craig, 118 Va. 294, 87 S. E. 731.....	1..912
Curtis <i>v.</i> Hiden et al.: Curtesy, 117 Va. 289, 84 S. E. 664.....	1.. 115
Dillard et al. <i>v.</i> Jefferies*, 118 Va. 81, 86 S. E. 844.....	1..680

Dixie Peanut Co., Inc. <i>v.</i> Lewis' Adm'x*, 118 Va. 577, 88 S. E. 72	2..24
E. I. Du Pont De Nemours & Co. <i>v.</i> Hipp*, 123 Va. 49, 96 S. E. 280	4..505
Epperty <i>v.</i> Holley* (Corp. Ct.).....	3.. 27
Harper et al. <i>v.</i> Wallerstein*, 122 Va. 274, 94 S. E. 781.....	4..173
Hartley et al. <i>v.</i> Neaves et al.*, 117 Va. 219, 84 S. E. 97.....	1.. 25
Hawkes <i>v.</i> Bowles*, 119 Va. 108, 89 S. E. 93.....	2..268
Hawse <i>v.</i> American Bank & Trust Co. (Hust. Ct.).....	4..251
Hobson <i>v.</i> City of Richmond* (Cir. Ct.).....	5.. 434
Hopkins et al. <i>v.</i> City of Richmond (No. 1)*, 117 Va. 692, 86 S. E. 139.....	1..519
Houston's Adm'x <i>v.</i> Seaboard Air Line Ry.*, 123 Va. 290, 96 S. E. 270.....	4..494
Hunter's Administrator <i>v.</i> Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co. (Cir. Ct.)	4..253
In re Application for a Charter by the Richmond Title and Abstract Company, Incorporated (Corp. Comm.).....	2..772
In re Application of Tidewater and Western Railroad Company for a Certificate of Dissolution* (Corp. Com.).....	3..257
Jefferies et al. <i>v.</i> Commonwealth, 121 Va. 425, 93 S. E. 701....	3..584
Johnson <i>v.</i> Coleman et al.* (Hust. Ct.).....	1..191
Jones' Adm'r <i>v.</i> City of Richmond*, 118 Va. 612, 88 S. E. 82..	2.. 30
Kabler's Adm'r <i>v.</i> Southern Ry. Co.*, 121 Va. 90, 92 S. E. 815..	3..341
Keister's Adm'r <i>v.</i> Keister's Ex'rs*, 123 Va. 157, 96 S. E. 315..	4..428
Mangum <i>v.</i> Norfolk & W. Ry. Co., 125 Va. 244, 99 S. E. 686..	5..610
Meek <i>v.</i> Fox et al.*, 118 Va. 774, 88 S. E. 161.....	2.. 93
Moore <i>v.</i> Postal Telegraph Cable Co. Inc. (Cir. Ct.)	3..111
News-Register Co. et al. <i>v.</i> Rockingham Pub. Co., Inc., 118 Va. 140, 86 S. E. 874.....	1.. 756
New York Life Ins. Co. <i>v.</i> Farthings' Adm'r et al.*, (Ch. Ct.)	1..587
Norfolk-Southern R. Co. <i>v.</i> Whitehead, 121 Va. 139, 92 S. E. 916	3..348
Pilcher <i>v.</i> Pilcher*, 117 Va. 356, 84 S. E. 667.....	1.. 34
Pirkey <i>v.</i> Grubb's Ex'r et al.*, 122 Va. 91, 94 S. E. 344.....	4.. 14
Radford-Portsmouth Veneer Co. <i>v.</i> Norfolk, etc., Ry. Co.* (Corp. Ct.).....	1..598
Ratcliffe et ux. <i>v.</i> McDonald's Adm'x, 123 Va. 781, 97 S. E. 307	4..757
Ratcliffe et al. <i>v.</i> Walker*, 117 Va. 569, 85 S. E. 575.....	1..264
Reid et al. <i>v.</i> Medley's Adm'r*, 118 Va. 462, 87 S. E. 616.....	1..825
Rinehart & Dennis Co., Inc. <i>v.</i> McArthur*, 123 Va. 556, 96 S. E. 829.....	4..663
Samuel et al. <i>v.</i> Hunter's Ex'x*, 122 Va. 636, 95 S. E. 399.....	4..274

Security Life Ins. Co. of America <i>v.</i> Dillard*, 117 Va. 401, 84 S. E. 656.....	1..122
Security Loan & Trust Co., Inc. <i>v.</i> Powell et al., 119 Va. 231, 89 S. E. 91.....	2..263
Sickel <i>v.</i> Commonwealth*, 124 Va. 823, 99 S. E. 678.....	5..543
Smith <i>v.</i> School of Henrico County et al.*, (Cir. Ct.).....	1..674
Southern Ry. Co. <i>v.</i> Vaughan's Adm'r*, 118 Va. 692, 88 S. E. 305	2..195
Sproul et al. <i>v.</i> Hunter et al., 122 Va. 102, 94 S. E. 179.....	3..680
Stagg <i>v.</i> Taylor's Adm'x*, 119 Va. 266, 89 S. E. 237.....	2..350
Standard Red Cedar Chest Co., Inc. <i>v.</i> Monroe*, 125 Va.—, 99 S. E. 589.....	5..364
Stein <i>v.</i> City of Richmond, et als.*, (Law & Eq. Ct.).....	2..829
Steiner <i>v.</i> City of Richmond*, (Law & Eq. Court).....	2..829
Stone-Huling Lumber Co. <i>v.</i> J. C. Curtis*, (Corp. Ct.).....	1..515
Straley <i>v.</i> Esser et al., 117 Va. 135, 83 S. E. 1075.....	1..14
Stuart, Governor, et al. <i>v.</i> Smithey-Courtney Co.*, 123 Va. 231, 96 S. E. 241.....	4..346
Schuster <i>v.</i> Western Union Tel. Co. (Cir. Ct.).....	5..930
Taylor <i>v.</i> Commonwealth*, 117 Va. 909, 85 S. E. 499.....	1..357
Tompkins <i>v.</i> Poff*, 120 Va. 162, 90 S. E. 630.....	2..837
Union Bank of Winchester <i>v.</i> Ferguson et al.*, (Cir. Ct.)....	2..338
Virginia & West Virginia Coal Co. <i>v.</i> Green Charles (U. S. Dist. Ct.)	3..492
Virginia Ry. & Power Co. <i>v.</i> Boltz*, 122 Va. 649, 95 S. E. 467..	4..419
Virginia Railway and Power Co. <i>v.</i> The Jitney Association, Inc.* (Law and Eq. Ct.).....	1..102
Virginia Ry. & Power Co. <i>v.</i> Kloff, 123 Va. 260, 96 S. E. 244..	4..354
Virginia Ry. & Power, Co. <i>v.</i> O'Flaherty*, 118 Va. 749, 88 S. E. 312	2..102
Walters <i>v.</i> Norfolk & W. Ry. Co., 122 Va. 149, 94 S. E. 182....	3..673
Ward <i>v.</i> American Agricultural Chemical Co.*, 146 C. C. A. 311, 232 Fed. 119.....	2..276
Washington & O. D. Ry. <i>v.</i> Zell's Adm'x*, 118 Va. 755, 88 S. E. 309	2..186
Wheat <i>v.</i> Wheat (Cir. Ct.).....	3..177
Wright <i>v.</i> Wright*, 124 Va. 114, 99 S. E. 515.....	5..431
Young <i>v.</i> Holland et al.*, 117 Va. 433, 84 S. E. 637.....	1..107

*Annotated.

TABLE OF CASES DIGESTED IN VOLUME I-V, N. S.

Abernathy v. Emporia Mfg. Co., 122 Va. 406, 95 S. E. 418....	4..293
Adams Express Co. v. Allen, 125 Va. —, 100 S. E. 473.....	5..861
Adams Grain & Provision Co. v. Chesapeake & O. Ry. Co., 118 Va. 500, 88 S. E. 171.....	2..119
Adams v. Hazen et al., 123 Va. 304, 96 S. E. 741.....	4..686
Adams v. Tri-City Amusement Co., Inc., 124 Va. 473, 98 S. e. 647	5..443
Adkins et al. v. Adams et al., 117 Va. 445, 85 S. E. 490.....	1..367
Aetna Ins. Co. v. Aston, 123 Va. 327, 96 S. E. 772.....	4..698
Albert v. Stafford et al., 123 Va. 338, 96 S. E. 761.....	4..692
Alexander v. Critcher et al., 121 Va. 723, 94 S. E. 335.....	4..122
Allen v. Commonwealth, 122 Va. 834, 94 S. E. 783.....	4..193
American Surety Co. of New York v. Quincey et al., 125 Va. 1, 99 S. E. 641.....	5..774
American Tobacco Co. v. City of Danville, 125 Va. 12, 99 S. E. 777	5..848
American Tobacco Co. v. City of Richmond, 125 Va. 29, 99 S. E. 777	5..848
Anderson v. Union Bank of Richmond et al., 117 Va. 1, 83 S. E. 1080.....	1..55
Arendall et al. v. Arendall et al., 119 Va. 1, 89 S. E. 87.....	2..286
Armour & Co. v. City of Richmond, 118 Va. 217, 87 S. E. 609.1..	2..927
Aronhime v. Levinson, 119 Va. 394, 89 S. E. 893.....	2..590
Artrip v. Commonwealth, 123 Va. 790, 96 S. E. 161.....	4..450
Asberry et al. v. Mitchell, 121 Va. 276, 93 S. E. 638.....	3..911
A. S. White & Co., Inc. v. Jordan, 124 Va 465, 98 S. E. 24....	5..303
Atlantic Coast Line R. Co. v. Church, 120 Va. 725, 92 S. E. 905.3..	516
Atlantic Coast Line R. Co. v. Newton, 118 Va. 222, 87 S. E. 618	2..39
Atlantic Coast Line R. Co. v. Treadway's Adm'x, 120 Va. 735, 93 S. E. 560.....	3..613
Atlantic Coast Line R. Co. v. Tyler, 124 Va. 484, 98 S. E. 641..	5..385
Atlantic Coast Line R. Co. v. Virginia Mfg. Co., 119 Va. 5, 89 S. E. 103.....	2..355
Atlantic Coast Realty Co. v. Townsend, 124 Va. 490, 98 S. E. 684	5..551
Austin v. Sanders, 122 Va. 209, 95 S. E. 273.....	4..214
Avant et al. v. Cook et al., 118 Va. 1, 86 S. E. 903.....	1..835
Awtrey v. Norfolk & W. Ry. Co., 121 Va. 284, 93 S. E. 570....	3..754
Baber et al. v. Baber et al., 121 Va. 740, 94 S. E. 209.....	4..44

Bailey et al. <i>v.</i> Johnson et al., 118 Va. 505, 88 S. E. 62.....	2..111
Baker <i>v.</i> et al. <i>v.</i> Butterworth, 119 Va. 402, 89 S. E. 849.....	2..515
Baker et al. <i>v.</i> Lynchburg Nat. Bank et al. (No. 1), 120 Va. 208, 91 S. E. 157.....	2..916
Bank of Bristol <i>v.</i> Ashworth, 122 Va. 170, 94 S. E. 469.....	4..129
Bare <i>v.</i> Commonwealth, 122 Va. 783, 94 S. E. 168.....	4.. 32
Barker-Bond Lumber Co., Inc. <i>v.</i> Whaley, 117 Va. 642, 86 S. E. 160	1.. 532
Barnett et al. <i>v.</i> Cloyd's Ex'rs, 125 Va. —, 100 S. E. 674.....	5..938
Barrett Bros. <i>v.</i> Felie, 124 Va. 512, 98 S. E. 671.....	5..451
Barrow et al. <i>v.</i> Prince Edward County et al., 121 Va. 1, 92 S. E. 910.....	3.. 518
Barsa <i>v.</i> Kator, 121 Va. 290, 93 S. E. 613.....	3..829
Bashford <i>v.</i> Rosenbaum Hardware Co., 120 Va. 1, 90 S. E. 625.....	2..852
Baugh & Sons Co. <i>v.</i> Black et al., 120 Va. 12, 90 S. E. 607.....	2..782
Baylor <i>v.</i> Hoover, 123 Va. 659, 97 S. E. 309.....	4..928
Bayly et al. <i>v.</i> Curlette et al., 117 Va. 253, 84 S. E. 642.....	1..137
Bérnin <i>v.</i> Waller et al., 122 Va. 425, 95 S. E. 394.....	4..287
Bernard-Smith Co. et al. <i>v.</i> Bernard, 124 Va. 518, 98 S. E. 677.....	5.. 455
Berry et al. <i>v.</i> Berry's Executors and Trustees et al., 119 Va. 9, 89 S. E. 242.....	2..458
Blacksburg Mining & Mfg. Co. <i>v.</i> Bell et ux., 125 Va. —, 100 S. E. 806	5.. 940
Blackstone Mfg. Co. <i>v.</i> Allen, 117 Va. 452, 85 S. E. 568.....	1..376
Blair <i>v.</i> Broadwater, 121 Va. 301, 93 S. E. 632.....	3..908
Blair <i>v.</i> Commonwealth, 122 Va. 798, 94 S. E. 185.....	4.. 37
Blanchard <i>v.</i> Dominion Nat. Bank, 125 Va. —, 100 S. E. 463.....	5.. 856
Blankenship <i>v.</i> Blankenship, 125 Va. —, 100 S. E. 538.....	5..863
Bliss <i>v.</i> Spencer, 125 Va. 36, 99 S. E. 593.....	5..631
Blizzard et al. <i>v.</i> Salyer et al., 125 Va. —, 100 S. E. 454.....	5..853
Blondell et al. <i>v.</i> Guntner et al., 118 Va. 11, 86 S. E. 897.....	1..779
Blose <i>v.</i> Blose, 118 Va. 16, 86 S. E. 911.....	1..839
Board of Sup'rs of Culpeper County <i>v.</i> Coons, 121 Va. 783, 94 S. E. 201.....	4.. 42
Board of Sup'rs of Hanover County <i>v.</i> Vaughn, 117 Va. 146, 83 S. E. 1056.....	1.. 47
Board of Sup'rs of Prince William County et al. <i>v.</i> Manuel et al., 118 Va. 716, 88 S. E. 54.....	2..112
Board of Sup'rs of Tazewell County <i>v.</i> Norfolk & W. Ry. Co., 119 Va. 763, 91 S. E. 124.....	2.. 902
Boatright <i>v.</i> Litz et al., 125 Va. —, 100 S. E. 547.....	5..866
Bohannon-King & Co., Inc. <i>v.</i> Vellines, 120 Va. 428, 91 S. E. 621	3.. 37
Bonewell et al. <i>v.</i> Smith et al., 120 Va. 431, 91 S. E. 759.....	3..130
Bottom <i>v.</i> Moore, Auditor of Public Accounts 119 Va. 372, 89 S. E. 856.....	2..517

Bowe et al. <i>v.</i> Bowe's Adm'r et al., 118 Va. 28, 86 S. E. 856.....	1. 695
Bowen's Ex'rs et al. <i>v.</i> Bowen et al., 122 Va. 1, 94 S. E. 166.....	4. 30
Bowling <i>v.</i> Commonwealth, 123 Va. 340, 96 S. E. 739.....	4. 685
Boyce <i>v.</i> Western Union Telegraph Co., 119 Va. 14, 89 S. E. 106	2. 357
Bracey <i>v.</i> Commonwealth, 119 Va. 867, 89 S. E. 144.....	2. 370
Bradley et al. <i>v.</i> Tolson, 117 Va. 467, 85 S. E. 466.....	1. 286
Branham <i>v.</i> Clinchfield Coal Corporation et al., 123 Va. 346, 96 S. E. 761.....	4. 693
Branscome <i>v.</i> Cunduff, 123 Va. 352, 96 S. E. 770.....	4. 697
Brenard Mfg. Co. <i>v.</i> Brown, 120 Va. 757, 92 S. E. 850.....	3. 453
Brenham et al. <i>v.</i> Smith et al., 120 Va. 30, 90 S. E. 657.....	2. 399
Bristol Telephone Co. <i>v.</i> Stockton's Adm'r, 120 Va. 42, 90 S. E. 636	2. 855
Broad Street Bank et al. <i>v.</i> Baker Motor Vehicle Co., 119 Va. 26, 89 S. E. 110.....	2. 358
Brooklyn Trust Co. et al. <i>v.</i> Booker, Revenue Com'r, 122 Va. 680, 95 S. E. 664.....	4. 448
Brooks <i>v.</i> Clintsman, 124 Va. 736, 98 S. E. 742.....	5. 556
Brooks <i>v.</i> Clintsman, 124 Va. 736, 100 S. E. 394.....	5. 853
Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen <i>v.</i> Vickers, 121 Va. 311, 93 S. E. 577.....	3. 688
Brown <i>v.</i> Ford, et al., 120 Va. 233, 91 S. E. 145.....	2. 911
Brown <i>v.</i> Thomas, 120 Va. 763, 92 S. E. 977.....	3. 606
Buchanan County et al. <i>v.</i> W. M. Ritter Lumber Co., 125 Va. —, 100 S. E. 546.....	5. 865
Buchanan <i>v.</i> Higginbotham, 123 Va. 662, 97 S. E. 340.....	5. 68
Buchanan <i>v.</i> Orange, 118 Va. 511, 88 S. E. 52.....	2. 113
Builder's Supply Co. of Hopewell, Inc. <i>v.</i> Peerless Lumber Co., Inc., 122 Va. 225, 94 S. E. 938.....	4. 207
Builders' Supply Co. of Hopewell, Inc. <i>v.</i> Piedmont Lumber Co., Inc., 122 Va. 225, 94 S. E. 938.....	4. 207
Burton <i>v.</i> Burton, 118 Va. 519, 88 S. E. 51.....	2. 111
Burton <i>v.</i> Commonwealth, 122 Va. 847, 94 S. E. 923.....	4. 203
Byrd <i>v.</i> Commonwealth, 124 Va. 835, 98 S. E. 632.....	5. 380
Calhoun <i>v.</i> Massie, 123 Va. 673, 97 S. E. 576.....	5. 158
Camp & Meehl <i>v.</i> Christo Mfg. Co., Inc., 122 Va. 439, 95 S. E. 424	4. 361
Canter <i>v.</i> Commonwealth, 118 Va. 800, 88 S. E. 327.....	2. 205
Canter <i>v.</i> Commonwealth, 123 Va. 794, 96 S. E. 284.....	4. 531
Cape Charles Bank, Inc. <i>v.</i> Farmers' Mut. Exch. Inc., et al., 120 Va. 771, 92 S. E. 918.....	3. 522
Carleton et al. <i>v.</i> Boudar, 118 Va. 521, 88 S. E. 174.....	2. 117
Carner <i>v.</i> Middlekauf et al., 117 Va. 474, 85 S. E. 473.....	1. 289
Carolina, C. & O. Ry. et al. <i>v.</i> Hill, 119 Va. 416, 89 S. E. 902.....	2. 595
Carpenter <i>v.</i> Meredith, 122 Va. 446, 96 S. E. 635.....	4. 683

<i>Carpenter v. Smithey</i> , 118 Va. 533, 88 S. E. 321.....	2..205
<i>Carson v. J. L. Mott Iron Works</i> , 117 Va. 21, 84 S. E. 12.....	1.. 60
<i>Carter v. Commonwealth</i> , 123 Va. 810, 96 S. E. 766.....	4.. 694
<i>Carter v. Washington & O. D. Ry.</i> , 122 Va. 458, 95 S. E. 464.....	4..444
<i>Cary v. Harris</i> , 120 Va. 252, 91 S. E. 166.....	2.. 918
<i>Cary v. Holt's Ex'rs et al.</i> , 120 Va. 261, 91 S. E. 188.....	2.. 923
<i>Casey v. Walker & Mosby</i> , 122 Va. 465, 95 S. E. 434.....	4.. 366
<i>Casselman's Adm'x v. Gordon & Lightfoot</i> , 118 Va. 553, 88 S. E. 58.....	2..113
<i>Catron v. A. L. P. Corder & Co.</i> , 123 Va. 380, 96 S. E. 853....	4.. 837
<i>Catron v. Bostic et al.</i> , 123 Va. 355, 96 S. E. 845.....	4.. 772
<i>Catron v. Norton Hardware Co.</i> , 123 Va. 380, 96 S. E. 853....	4.. 837
<i>Chandler v. Baltimore, C. & A. Ry. Co.</i> , 125 Va. 63, 99 S. E. 794.....	5.. 852
<i>Chapman et al. v. Richardson</i> , 123 Va. 388, 96 S. E. 776.....	4.. 763
<i>Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co. v. Baylor</i> , 118 Va. 43, 86 S. E. 847	1.. 697
<i>Chesapeake & O. R. Co. v. Carnahan</i> , 118 Va. 46, 86 S. E. 863	1.. 698
<i>Chesapeake & O. Ry. Co. v. Hunter's Adm'r</i> , 120 Va. 699, 91 S. E. 181.....	2.. 922
<i>Chesapeake & O. Ry. Co. v. Jones</i> , 120 Va. 784, 92 S. E. 820....	3.. 361
<i>Chesapeake & O. Ry. Co. v. May et al.</i> , 120 Va. 790, 92 S. E. 801	3.. 287
<i>Chesapeake & O. Ry. Co. v. Meadows</i> , 119 Va. 33, 89 S. E. 244	2.. 458
<i>Chesapeake & O. Ry. Co. v. Meriwether et al.</i> , 120 Va. 55, 91 S. E. 92.....	2.. 900
<i>Chesapeake & O. Ry. Co. of Indiana v. National Bank of Commerce of Norfolk</i> , 122 Va. 471, 95 S. E. 454.....	4.. 370
<i>Chesapeake & O. Ry. Co. v. Newton's Adm'r</i> , 117 Va. 260, 95 S. E. 461.....	1.. 282
<i>Chesapeake & O. Ry. Co. v. Rebman & Clark</i> , 120 Va. 71, 90 S. E. 629.....	2.. 854
<i>Chesapeake & O. Ry. Co. v. Tinsley</i> , 119 Va. 423, 89 S. E. 860....	2.. 519
<i>Chesapeake & O. Ry. Co. v. Ware</i> , 122 Va. 246, 95 S. E. 183....	4.. 213
<i>Chesapeake & O. Ry. Co. v. Williams & Louthan</i> , 122 Va. 502, 95 S. E. 417.....	4.. 360
<i>Chesapeake Western Ry. v. Shiflett's Adm'x</i> , 118 Va. 63, 86 S. E. 860.....	1.. 696
<i>Christian et al. v. Blubeck</i> , 120 Va. 74, 90 S. E. 661.....	2.. 860
<i>City Gas Co. of Norfolk v. Lawrence</i> , 118 Va. 557, 88 S. E. 73....	2..114
<i>City Gas Co. of Norfolk v. Webb</i> , 117 Va. 269, 84 S. E. 645....	1..139
<i>City of Charlottesville v. Jones</i> , 123 Va. 682, 97 S. E. 316....	4.. 931
<i>City of Danville v. Lipford</i> , 120 Va. 280, 91 S. E. 168.....	2.. 919
<i>City of Hampton v. Watson</i> , 119 Va. 95, 89 S. E. 81.....	2.. 283

City of Lynchburg <i>v.</i> Lynchburg Traction & Light Co., 124 Va. 130, 97 S. E. 780.....	5..204
City of Norfolk <i>v.</i> Anthony, 117 Va. 777, 86 S. E. 68.....	1..528
City of Norfolk <i>v.</i> Griffin Bros., 120 Va. 524, 91 S. E. 640.....	3.. 44
City of Norfolk <i>v.</i> Norfolk County, 120 Va. 356, 91 S. E. 820.....	3..200
City of Portsmouth <i>v.</i> Jobson, 119 Va. 195, 89 S. E. 127.....	2. 367
City of Portsmouth <i>v.</i> Portsmouth & Norfolk Corp., 122 Va. 258, 95 S. E. 278.....	4..215
City of Radford <i>v.</i> Brooks, 125 Va.—, 100 S. E. 664.....	5..868
City of Richmond <i>v.</i> Drewy-Hughes Co., 122 Va. 178, 90 S. E. 635.....	2..854
City of Richmond <i>v.</i> Drewy-Hughes Co., 122 Va. 178, 94 S. E. 989	4..211
City of Richmond <i>v.</i> Jackson et al., 118 Va. 674, 88 S. E. 49....	2..109
City of Richmond <i>v.</i> Mayo Land & Bridge Co., 120 Va. 545, 91 S. E. 615.....	3.. 34
City of Richmond <i>v.</i> McCormack, 120 Va. 552, 91 S. E. 767....	3..198
City of Richmond <i>v.</i> Merchants' Nat. Bank of Richmond, 124 Va. 522, 98 S. E. 643.....	5..441
City of Richmond <i>v.</i> O. H. Berry & Co., 122 Va. 196, 95 S. E. 1050	4..449
City of Richmond <i>v.</i> Richmond Sand & Gravel Co., 123 Va. 1, 96 S. E. 204.....	4..524
City of Richmond <i>v.</i> Smith & Co. Inc., 119 Va. 198, 89 S. E. 123	2..366
City of Richmond <i>v.</i> Virginia Ry. & Power Co., 120 Va. 802, 92 S. E. 898.....	3..513
City of Richmond <i>v.</i> Virginia Ry. & Power Co., 124 Va. 529, 98 S. E. 691.....	5..553
City of Roanoke <i>v.</i> Sartini, 123 Va. 415, 96 S. E. 763.....	4..693
Clark et al. <i>v.</i> Lang, 124 Va. 544, 98 S. E. 673.....	5..452
Clark et al. <i>v.</i> Reynolds, 125 Va.—, 100 S. E. 468.....	5..859
Clary et al. <i>v.</i> Spain, 119 Va. 58, 89 S. E. 130.....	2..372
Clay's Adm'r <i>v.</i> Kelly, 120 Va. 437, 91 S. E. 621.....	3.. 37
Clinchfield Coal Corporation <i>v.</i> Brooks, 118 Va. 72, 86 S. E. 829	1..700
Clinchfield Coal Corporation <i>v.</i> Cruise's Adm'r, 117 Va. 645, 86 S. E. 135.....	1..533
Clinchfield Coal Corporation <i>v.</i> Ray, 121 Va. 318, 93 S. E. 601	3..764
Clinchfield Coal Corporation <i>v.</i> Redd, 123 Va. 420, 96 S. E. 836	4..838
Cohen <i>v.</i> Jenkins, 125 Va.—, 100 S. E. 678.....	5..939
Collier <i>v.</i> Hiden, 120 Va. 453, 91 S. E. 630.....	3.. 41
Collins <i>v.</i> Commonwealth, 123 Va. 815, 96 S. E. 826.....	4..842

Colona et al. v. Parksley Nat. Bank et al., 120 Va. 812, 92 S. E. 979	3..607
Commonwealth v. Armour & Co., 118 Va. 242, 87 S. E. 610.....	1..928
Commonwealth v. Bailey, 124 Va. 802, 97 S. E. 774.....	5..201
Commonwealth ex rel. City of Richmond v. Chesapeake & O. Ry. Co. et al., 118 Va. 261, 87 S. E. 622.....	2.. 41
Commonwealth v. Ferries Co., 120 Va. 827, 92 S. E. 804.....	3..354
Commonwealth v. Hutzler, 124 Va. 138, 97 S. E. 775.....	5..201
Commonwealth v. Round Mountain Mining & Mfg. Co., 117 Va. 30, 83 S. E. 1061.....	1.. 50
Commonwealth ex rel. Moore, Auditor, etc. v. Smallwood Memorial Institute, 124 Va. 142, 97 S. E. 805.....	5..215
Commonwealth et al. v. Tredegar Co., 122 Va. 506, 93 S. E. 279	4..283
Commonwealth et al. v. United Cigarette Mach. Co. Limited, 119 Va. 447, 89 S. E. 935.....	2..605
Commonwealth et al. v. United Cigarette Machine Co., Limited, 120 Va. 835, 92 S. E. 901.....	3..513
Compton et al. v. Rixey's Ex'rs et al., 124 Va. 548, 98 S. E. 651	5..444
Conard v. Conard's Ex'r et al., 123 Va. 711, 97 S. E. 636.....	5.. 66
Conaway v. Commonwealth, 118 Va. 792, 88 S. E. 75.....	2..115
Connecticut Fire Ins. Co. v. W. H. Roberts Lumber Co., 119 Va. 479, 89 S. E. 945.....	2..608
Conrad v. Ellison-Harvey Co., 120 Va. 458, 91 S. E. 763.....	3..196
Consolidated Tramway Co. Inc., et al. v. Germania Bank et al., 121 Va. 331, 93 S. E. 572.....	3..755
Coons v. Board of Sup'rs of Culpeper County, 121 Va. 783, 94 S. E. 201.....	4.. 42
Cooper v. Norfolk Southern R. Co., 125 Va. 73, 99 S. E. 606....	5..710
Cooper's Adm'r v. Commonwealth et al., 121 Va. 338, 93 S. E. 680	3..925
Corbitt v. Wright et al., 120 Va. 471, 91 S. E. 612.....	3.. 32
Corby Baking Co. Inc. v. Commonwealth, 123 Va. 10, 96 S. E. 133.....	4..450
Cottrell v. Mathews et al., 120 Va. 847, 92 S. E. 808.....	3..356
Cover v. Widener et al., 125 Va.—, 100 S. E. 459.....	5..855
Cox et al., Hagan, 125 Va.—, 100 S. E. 666.....	5..934
Cox v. Heuseman, 124 Va. 159, 97 S. E. 778.....	5..203
Craddock Lumber Co. v. Jenkins, 124 Va. 167, 97 S. E. 817....	5..219
Craft v. Moloney Belting Co. et al., 117 Va. 480, S. E. 486....	1..296
Crawley v. Glage, 117 Va. 274, 84 S. E. 671.....	1..217
Crowder v. Crowder et al., 125 Va. 80, 99 S. E. 746.....	5..846
Culpeper Nat. Bank, Inc. v. Tidewater Improvement Co. Inc., 119 Va. 73, 89 S. E. 118.....	2..364

Cumbee et al. <i>v.</i> Ritter, 123 Va. 448, 96 S. E. 747.....	4..688
Curtis & Shumway, Inc. <i>v.</i> Williams, 86 S. E. 848.....	1..774
Dalton Adding Mach. Co. <i>v.</i> Commonwealth, 118 Va. 563, 88 S. E. 167.....	2..120
Danger <i>v.</i> Danger, 125 Va. 94, 99 S. E. 567.....	5..702
Daniel <i>v.</i> Doughty et al., 120 Va. 853, 92 S. E. 848.....	3..452
Darling <i>v.</i> City of Newport News, 123 Va. 14, 96 S. E. 307....	4..608
Davis <i>v.</i> Alderson, 125 Va.—, 100 S. E. 541.....	5..864
Davis <i>v.</i> City of Newport News, 120 Va. 290, 91 S. E. 136.....	2..907
Davis et al. <i>v.</i> Bostic et al., 125 Va. —, 100 S. E. 563.....	5..856
Davy Pocahontas Coal Co. <i>v.</i> Kaylor, 118 Va. 296, 87 S. E. 549	1..841
Deal's Adm'r <i>v.</i> Merchants' & Mechanics' Savings Bank et al. 120 Va. 297, 91 S. E. 135.....	2..906
Dean <i>v.</i> Dean, 122 Va. 513, 95 S. E. 431.....	4..365
De Baun's Ex'x <i>v.</i> De Baun et al., 119 Va. 85, 89 S. E. 239....	2..452
Deering's Adm'r <i>v.</i> Virginia Ry. & Power Co., 122 Va. 517, 95 S. E. 405.....	4..360
Dennis <i>v.</i> Robertson, 123 Va. 456, 96 S. E. 802.....	4..767
Denny <i>v.</i> Denny, 118 Va. 79, 86 S. E. 835.....	1..771
Derrick <i>v.</i> Commonwealth, 122 Va. 906, 95 S. E. 392.....	4..286
Dickens et al. <i>v.</i> Radford-Willis Southern Ry. Co. 121 Va. 353, 93 S. E. 625.....	3..906
Dickerson <i>v.</i> Scott et ux., 119 Va. 497, 89 S. E. 869.....	2..522
Dickinson <i>v.</i> Armstrong et al., 126 Va.—, 100 S. E. 813.....	5..943
District Road Board, etc., of Fauquier County <i>v.</i> Spilman, 117 Va. 201, 84 S. E. 103.....	1..135
Dixon Livery Co. <i>v.</i> Bond, 117 Va. 656, 86 S. E. 106.....	1..534
Drewry, Hughes Co. <i>v.</i> Throckmorton, 120 Va. 859, 92 S. E. 518	3..360
Dreyfus & Co. Inc. <i>v.</i> Wooters, 123 Va. 42, 96 S. E. 235.....	4..526
Dudley <i>v.</i> Carter Red Ash Collieries Co., 125 Va.—, 100 S. E. 466	5..858
Duggins et al. <i>v.</i> Woodson et al., 117 Va. 299, 84 S. E. 652....	1..143
Duncan et al. <i>v.</i> Duncan's Adm'x, 117 Va. 487, 85 S. E. 485....	1..295
Dunnavant <i>v.</i> Dunnavant et al., 120 Va. 301, 91 S. E. 138.....	2..908
Earley et ux. <i>v.</i> Arnold et al., 119 Va. 500, 89 S. E. 900.....	2..594
East <i>v.</i> Atkinson, 117 Va. 490, 85 S. E. 468.....	1..287
Eastern Coal & Export Corp. <i>v.</i> Beazley & Blanford, 121 Va. 4, 92 S. E. 824.....	3..364
Eastern Motor Sales Corporation <i>v.</i> Apperson-Lee Motor Co. Inc., 117 Va. 495, 85 S. E. 479.....	1..291
Eastern Transp. Co. <i>v.</i> Jomlison, 117 Va. 306, 84 S. E. 649....	1..142
Eddy <i>v.</i> Commonwealth, 119 Va. 873, 89 S. E. 899.....	2..593
Eichelbaum <i>v.</i> Klaff, 125 Va. 98, 99 S. E. 721.....	5..842

<i>E. I. Du Pont De Nemours & Co. v. Snead's Adm'r</i> , 124 Va. 177, 97 S. E. 812.....	5..216
<i>E. I. Du Pont De Nemours & Co. v. Taylor</i> , 124 Va. 750, 98 S. E. 866.....	5..623
<i>Elliott's Knob Iron, Steel & Coal Co. v. State Corporation Commission</i> , 123 Va. 63, 96 S. E. 353.....	4..531
<i>Ellis & Myers Lumber Co. Hubbard et al.</i> , 123 Va. 481, 96 S. E. 754.....	4..690
<i>Ellis v. Town of Covington</i> , 122 Va 821, 94 S. E. 154.....	4.. 24
<i>Ely v. Gray</i> , 125 Va.—, 100 S. E. 660.....	5..867
<i>Eureka Land Co. v. Watts</i> , 119 Va. 506, 89 S. E. 968.....	2..615
<i>Ewell v. Brock</i> , 120 Va. 475, 91 S. E. 761.....	3..195
<i>Ex parte Mallory</i> , 122 Va. 298, 94 S. E. 782.....	4..192
<i>Ex parte Smith</i> , 124 Va. 791, 98 S. E. 10.....	5..300
<i>Fardis & Boudouris v. E. I. Du Pont De Nemours & Co.</i> , 123 Va. 88, 96 S. E. 164.....	4..453
<i>Farmers' Bank of Southwest Virginia v. McGavock, et al.</i> , 119 Va. 510, 89 S. E. 949.....	2..609
<i>Ferries Co. v. Brown</i> , 121 Va. 13, 92 S. E. 813.....	3..359
<i>Fields-Watkins Co. et al. v. Hensley et al.</i> , 117 Va. 661, 86 S. E. 113	1..536
<i>First Nat. Bank of Lotisa v. Anderson</i> , 125 Va. 102, 99 S. E. 561	5..699
<i>Fitzgerald v. Southern Farm Agency</i> , 122 Va. 264, 94 S. E. 761	4..130
<i>Fleenor v. Hensley et al.</i> , 121 Va. 367, 93 S. E. 582.....	3..691
<i>Fleshman v. Bibb</i> , 118 Va. 582, 88 S. E. 64.....	2..108
<i>Flippo v. Commonwealth</i> , 122 Va. 854, 94 S. E. 771.....	4..188
<i>Ford v. Engleman et al.</i> , 118 Va. 89, 86 S. E. 852.....	1..776
<i>Forest View Land Co., Inc. v. Atlantic Coast Line R. Co.</i> , 120 Va. 308, 91 S. E. 198.....	2..927
<i>Fraley v. Nickels</i> , 121 Va. 377, 93 S. E. 636.....	3.. 910
<i>Francis et al. v. Tazewell et al.</i> , 120 Va. 319, 91 S. E. 202.....	2..929
<i>Franklin Plant Farm, Inc. v. Nash et al.</i> , 118 Va. 98, 86 S. E. 836	1..771
<i>French et al. v. Chapin-Sacks Mfg. Co., Inc.</i> , 118 Va. 117, 86 S. E. 842.....	1..773
<i>French v. Virginian Ry. Co.</i> , 121 Va. 383, 93 S. E. 585.....	3..692
<i>Frey's Ex'rs v. Tillett</i> , 125 Va.—, 100 S. E. 457.....	5..855
<i>Friedlin v. Crockin et al.</i> , 122 Va. 521, 95 S. E. 432.....	4..366
<i>Fulton v. Cox et al.</i> , 117 Va. 669, 86 S. E. 133.....	1..537
<i>Furcron v. Gurkin</i> , 123 Va. 93, 96 S. E. 199.....	4..522
<i>Gardner v. Moore's Adm'r</i> , 122 Va. 10, 94 S. E. 162.....	4.. 29
<i>Garnett et al. v. Commonwealth</i> , 117 Va. 902, 83 S. E. 1083.....	1.. 58
<i>Garrett v. Smeade</i> , 121 Va. 390, 93 S. E. 628.....	3..907

<i>Gathright v. Fulton et al.</i> , 122 Va. 17, 94 S. E. 191.....	4..	38
<i>Gaulding v. Virginian Ry. Co.</i> , 121 Va. 19, 92 S. E. 832.....	3..	443
<i>Gehl v. Baker</i> , 121 Va. 23, 92 S. E. 852.....	3..	454
<i>General Accident, Fire & Life Assur. Corp., Limited v. Murray</i> , 120 Va. 115, 90 S. E. 620.....	2..	851
<i>General Ry. Signal Co. v. Commonwealth</i> , 118 Va. 301, 87 S. E. 598	1..	914
<i>Gish v. City of Roanoke et al.</i> , 119 Va. 519, 89 S. E. 970.....	2..	616
<i>Glidewell v. Murray-Lacy & Co. et al.</i> , 124 Va. 563, 98 S. E. 665	5..	449
<i>G. Ober & Sons Co., Inc. v. Wm. G. Smith, Inc.</i> , 122 Va. 311, 94 S. E. 787.....	4..	195
<i>Going's Adm'x v. Norfolk & W. Ry. Co.</i> , 119 Va. 543, 89 S. E. 914	2..	599
<i>Gollehon v. Gollehon et al.</i> , 123 Va. 504, 96 S. E. 769.....	4..	696
<i>Gooch v. Old Dominion Trust Co. et al.</i> , 121 Va. 29, 92 S. E. 846	3..	451
<i>Gooch v. Suhor</i> , 121 Va. 35, 92 S. E. 843.....	3..	449
<i>Goode v. Bryant et al.</i> , 118 Va. 314, 87 S. E. 588.....	1..	919
<i>Good v. Good</i> , 122 Va. 30, 94 S. E. 176.....	4..	35
<i>Goodman v. Goodman</i> , 124 Va. 579, 98 S. E. 625.....	5..	378
<i>Gravatt v. Lane</i> , 121 Va. 44, 92 S. E. 912.....	3..	519
<i>Grayson Lumber Co. et al. v. Young et al.</i> , 118 Va. 122, 86 S. E. 826.....	1..	768
<i>Green v. Commonwealth</i> , 122 Va. 862, 94 S. E. 940.....	4..	209
<i>Greenwood v. Royal Neighbors of America</i> , 118 Va. 329, 87 S. E. 581	1..	915
<i>Gregory et al. v. Hubard, County Clerk</i> , 123 Va. 510, 96 S. E. 775	4..	700
<i>Grice v. Todd</i> , 120 Va. 481, 91 S. E. 609.....	3..	32
<i>Grinnan et al. v. Fredericksburg Lodge No. 4, A. F. & A. M., et al.</i> , 118 Va. 588, 88 S. E. 79.....	2..	55
<i>Grizzle v. Davis</i> , 119 Va. 567, 89 S. E. 870.....	2..	522
<i>Gum v. Gum</i> , 122 Va. 32, 94 S. E. 177.....	4..	36
<i>Gwathmey et al. v. Lyons</i> , 116 Va. 872, 84 S. E. 103.....	1..	62
<i>Hairston et al. v. Hill et al.</i> , 118 Va. 339, 87 S. E. 573.....	1..	854
<i>Haley, Chisolm & Morris v. Trice's Adm'x</i> , 118 Va. 599, 88 S. E. 314.....	2..	208
<i>Halsey v. Fulton et al.</i> , 119 Va. 571, 89 S. E. 912.....	2..	598
<i>Hammond v. Ryman et al.</i> , 120 Va. 131, 90 S. E. 613.....	2..	849
<i>Hanckel et al. v. Holcombe et al.</i> , 121 Va. 392, 93 S. E. 634.....	3..	909
<i>Hancock et al. v. Thornhill</i> , 119 Va. 103, 89 S. E. 97.....	2..	288
<i>Hansel v. Commonwealth</i> , 118 Va. 803, 88 S. E. 166.....	2..	122
<i>Harman v. Moss et al.</i> , 117 Va. 676, 86 S. E. 111.....	1..	538
<i>Harman v. Moss et al.</i> , 121 Va. 399, 93 S. E. 609.....	3..	827

Harrison v. Commonwealth, 123 Va. 101, 96 S. E. 165.....	4. 453
Hawkins & Buford v. Edwards et al., 117 Va. 311, 84 S. E. 654	1. 214
Haynes et al. v. Peterson, 125 Va.—, 100 S. E. 471.....	5. 860
Hechler's Ex'x et al. v. Kemp, County Treasurer, 122 Va. 528, 95 S. E. 400.....	4. 288
Henry Myers & Co. v. Lewis, 121 Va. 50, 92 S. E. 988.....	3. 610
Henry Silverthorn Jewelry Co. v. Lynchburg Nat. Bank (No. 2), 120 Va. 208, 91 S. E. 157.....	2. 916
Heuser et al. v. Belvin et al., 118 Va. 346, 87 S. E. 594.....	1. 913
Hidden v. Mahanes, 119 Va. 116, 89 S. E. 121.....	2. 365
Hilleary v. Hubbell, 119 Va. 123, 89 S. E. 111.....	2. 359
Hilliard v. Union Trust Co. of New Jersey et al., 123 Va. 724, 97 S. E. 335.....	5. 65
Hill v. Stark et al., 122 Va. 280, 94 S. E. 792.....	4. 197
H. N. Francis & Co., Inc. v. Hotel Rueger, Inc., 125 Va. 106, 99 S. E. 690.....	5. 782
Hodges v. Richmond Cedar Works, 120 Va. 492, 91 S. E. 644....	3. 45
Holdsworth v. Anderson Drug Co., 118 Va. 359, 87 S. E. 565....	1. 848
Holland et al. v. Vaughan et al., 120 Va. 324, 91 S. E. 122....	2. 901
Hollywood Cemetery Co. v. Commonwealth, 123 Va. 106, 96 S. E. 207.....	4. 525
Honaker Lumber Co. v. Call, 119 Va. 374, 89 S. E. 506.....	2. 511
Honaker v. Whitley, 124 Va. 194, 97 S. E. 808.....	5. 216
Hopkins v. Givens, 119 Va. 578, 89 S. E. 871.....	2. 523
Horton v. Bostic et al., 123 Va. 355, 96 S. E. 845.....	4. 772
Hoster's Committee v. Zollman et al., 122 Va. 41, 94 S. E. 164....	4. 29
Hostetter et al. v. Hitchings, 119 Va. 131, 89 S. E. 135.....	2. 368
Hotel Richmond Corp. et al. v. Commonwealth, 118 Va. 607, 88 S. E. 173.....	2. 123
Houck Tanning Co v. Clinedinst, 118 Va. 131, 86 S. E. 851....	1. 776
Houston v. Lynchburg Traction & Light Co., 119 Va. 136, 89 S. E. 114.....	2. 360
Huettel Coal & Coke Co. v. Lawrence's Adm'r, 117 Va. 728, 86 S. E. 151.....	1. 539
Hugo et al. v. Clark, 125 Va. 126, 99 S. E. 521.....	5. 628
Hummer et al. v. Commonwealth, 122 Va. 826, 94 S. E. 157....	4. 26
Hundley v. Reynolds et al., 126 Va.—, 100 S. E. 825.....	5. 946
Hunter v. Burroughs, 123 Va. 113, 96 S. E. 360.....	4. 609
Hunter's Adm'r v. Chesapeake & O. Ry. Co., 120 Va. 425, 94 S. E. 993.....	4. 212
Hunter-Smith Co., Inc. v. Gibson et al., 119 Va. 582, 89 S. E. 886	2. 586
Hurley v. Shortridge et al., 118 Va. 136, 86 S. E. 858.....	1. 778
Hurt et al. v. Hurt, 121 Va. 413, 93 S. E. 672.....	3. 921

H. W. Williams & Sons, Inc. <i>v.</i> Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., 122 Va. 675, 95 S. E. 436.....	4. 367
Inge, Trustee, et al. <i>v.</i> Inge et al., 120 Va. 329, 91 S. E. 142.....	2. 909
Irvine <i>v.</i> Barrett, 119 Va. 587, 89 S. E. 904.....	2. 596
Irvine <i>v.</i> City of Clifton Forge, 124 Va. 781, 97 S. E. 310.....	4. 928
Irvine <i>v.</i> Commonwealth, 124 Va. 819, 97 S. E. 769.....	5. 199
Isaacs <i>v.</i> Isaacs, 117 Va. 730, 86 S. E. 105.....	1. 540
Jamison <i>v.</i> Commonwealth, 120 Va. 137, 90 S. E. 640.....	2. 856
J. C. Lysle Milling Co. <i>v.</i> S. W. Holt & Co., 122 Va. 565, 95 S. E. 414	4. 292
Jeffries et al. <i>v.</i> Jeffries' Ex'r, 123 Va. 147, 96 S. E. 197.....	4. 520
Jennings <i>v.</i> Marston, 121 Va. 79, 92 S. E. 821.....	3. 362
Jewell Ridge Coal Corporation <i>v.</i> Keen, 123 Va. 514, 96 S. E. 767	4. 695
John P. Pettyjohn & Sons <i>v.</i> Basham, 126 Va.—, 100 S. E. 813	5. 943
Johnson <i>v.</i> Ables, 119 Va. 593, 89 S. E. 908.....	2. 597
Johnson <i>v.</i> Atlantic Coast Line R. Co., 125 Va. 136, 99 S. E. 558	5. 630
Johnson <i>v.</i> Button, Ins. Com'r, et al., 120 Va. 339, 91 S. E. 151.....	2. 913
Johnson <i>v.</i> Johnson, 117 Va. 504, 85 S. E. 475.....	1. 290
Johnson <i>v.</i> Johnson, 126 Va.—, 100 S. E. 822.....	5. 945
Johnson et al. <i>v.</i> Lake Drummond Canal & Water Co. et al., 125 Va. 139, 99 S. E. 771.....	5. 847
Johnson et al. <i>v.</i> Merritt et al., 125 Va. 162, 99 S. E. 785.....	5. 849
Johnson <i>v.</i> Mundy, 123 Va. 730, 97 S. E. 564.....	5. 197
Johnston et al. <i>v.</i> Commonwealth ex rel. Perry, 117 Va. 506, 85 S. E. 566.....	1. 375
Johnston <i>v.</i> Pearson, 121 Va. 453, 93 S. E. 640.....	3. 912
Jones' Adm'rs <i>v.</i> Coleman, 121 Va. 86, 92 S. E. 910.....	3. 519
Jones <i>v.</i> Albert, 118 Va. 363, 87 S. E. 564.....	1. 848
Jones & Co., Inc. <i>v.</i> C. W. Hancock & Sons, 117 Va. 511, 85 S. E. 460.....	1. 281
Jones et al. <i>v.</i> Crumpler et al., 119 Va. 143, 89 S. E. 232.....	2. 454
Kain <i>v.</i> Ashworth, 119 Va. 605, 89 S. E. 857.....	2. 517
Kanter <i>v.</i> M. Hofheimer & Co., Inc., 118 Va. 625, 88 S. E. 60.....	2. 117
Karnes <i>v.</i> Commonwealth, 125 Va.—, 99 S. E. 562.....	5. 699
Kaylor <i>v.</i> Davy Pocahontas Coal Co., 118 Va. 369, 87 S. E. 551	1. 842
Keister's Ex'rs <i>v.</i> Philip's Ex'x, 124 Va. 585, 98 S. E. 674.....	5. 452
Kellam <i>v.</i> Belote, 122 Va. 537, 95 S. E. 453.....	4. 368
Kelly <i>v.</i> Kelly, 118 Va. 376, 87 S. E. 567.....	1. 850
Kennan <i>v.</i> Commonwealth, 122 Va. 831, 94 S. E. 186.....	4. 37
Keppler et al. <i>v.</i> City of Richmond, 124 Va. 592, 98 S. E., 747	5. 554

- Kewanee Private Utilities Co. v. Norfolk Southern R. Co.*,
 118 Va. 628, 88 S. E. 95.....2.. 45
- Killam v. Norfolk & W. Ry. Co.*, 122 Va. 541, 96 S. E. 506....4..682
- Kincheloe et al. v. Taylor et al.*, 122 Va. 178, 96 S. E. 167...4..454
- Kinchloe v. Bounds*, 117 Va. 735, 86 S. E. 110.....1..605
- King et al. v. Hartung*, 123 Va. 185, 96 S. E. 202.....4..522
- King et al. v. Johnson et al.*, 117 Va. 49, 83 S. E. 1070.....1.. 52
- Kirby v. Booker*, 122 Va. 291, 94 S. E. 775.....4..190
- Kirk et al. v. Hoge et al.*, 123 Va. 519, 97 S. E. 116.....4..843
- Kirkpatrick & Howard v. Warden et al.*, 118 Va. 382, 87 S. E.
 5611..847
- Kiser v. Hensley et al.*, 123 Va. 536, 96 S. E. 777.....4..763
- Klaff v. Pratt*, 117 Va. 739, 86 S. E. 74.....1..529
- Klaff v. Virginia Ry. & Power Co.*, 120 Va. 347, 91 S. E. 173...2..920
- Lancaster v. Stokes*, 119 Va. 149, 89 S. E. 85.....2..285
- Landon et al. v. Kwass et al.*, 123 Va. 544, 96 S. E. 764.....4..694
- Lane v. Commonwealth*, 122 Va. 916, 95 S. E. 466.....4..445
- Lavenstein Bros. v. Hartford Fire Ins. Co.*, 125 Va.—, 99 S.
 E. 5795..705
- Lawson v. Hobbs*, 120 Va. 690, 91 S. E. 750.....3..128
- Leachman, County Treasurer v. Board of Sup'rs of Prince
 William County*, 124 Va. 616, 98 S. E. 656.....5..446
- Leonard v. Vaughn & Co.*, 117 Va. 514, 85 S. E. 471.....1..289
- Lewis v. Commonwealth*, 120 Va. 875, 91 S. E. 174.....2..920
- Lewis v. Lewis*, 121 Va. 99, 92 S. E. 807.....3..289
- Lillard v. Graves et al.*, 123 Va. 193, 96 S. E. 169.....4..455
- Litton v. Woliver*, 126 Va.—, 100 S. E. 827.....5..947
- Litz et al. v. Rowe et al.*, 117 Va. 752, 86 S. E. 155.....1..605
- L. J. Upton & Co., Inc. v. Reeve*, 123 Va. 241, 96 S. E. 277...4..529
- London Bros. et al. v. National Exch. Bank of Roanoke et al.*,
 121 Va. 460, 93 S. E. 699.....3..933
- Louisville & N. R. Co. v. O'Neil*, 119 Va. 611, 89 S. E. 862...2..520
- Louisville & N. R. Co. v. Rieley*, 121 Va. 469, 93 S. E. 574...3..756
- Low Moor Iron Co. of Virginia v. Jackson*, 117 Va. 76, 84 S.
 E. 1001..133
- Loyd Corporation v. Commonwealth*, 126 Va.—, 100 S. E.
 8335..950
- Lucchese v. Commonwealth*, 122 Va. 872, 94 S. E. 925.....4..204
- Lucy et al. v. Kelly*, 117 Va. 318, 84 S. E. 661.....1..216
- Lufty v. Commonwealth*, 126 Va.—, 100 S. E. 829.....5..948
- Lynchburg Foundry Co. v. Dalton*, 121 Va. 480, 93 S. E.
 5873..757
- Lynchburg Traction & Light Co. v. Gorden*, 123 Va. 198, 96
 S. E. 195.....4..519
- Maddux et al v. Buchanan et al.*, 121 Va. 102, 92 S. E. 830...3..366

Magruder et al. v. Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co. et al., 120 Va. 352, 91 S. E. 121.....	2..901
Mahoney et al. v. Friedberg et al., 117 Va. 520, 85 S. E. 581....	1 . 379
Main Street Bank, Inc. v. City of Richmond et al., 122 Va. 574, 95 S. E. 386.....	4..283
Mallory v. Virginia Colony for the Feeble-Minded, 123 Va. 205, 96 S. E. 172.....	4..456
Mann v. Mann, 119 Va. 630, 89 S. E. 897.....	2..592
Manor v. Hindman, 123 Va. 767, 97 S. E. 332.....	4..933
Marks et al. v. Gorla Bros., 121 Va. 491, 93 S. E. 675.....	3..922
Martin v. Commonwealth (No. 1), 121 Va. 808, 93 S. E. 623....	3..834
Martin v. Commonwealth (No. 2), 121 Va. 808, 93 S. E. 624....	3..835
Matney et al. v. Yates et al., 121 Va. 506, 93 S. E. 694.....	3..931
Matoaka Coal Corp. v. Clinch Valley Mining Corp., 121 Va. 522, 93 S. E. 799.....	3..933
McClanahan's Adm'r et al. v. Norfolk & W. Ry. Co. et al., 118 Va. 388, 87 S. E. 731.....	1..925
McClanahan's Adm'r et al. v. Norfolk & W. Ry. Co. et al., 122 Va. 705, 96 S. E. 453.....	4..614
McClung v. Folkes, 122 Va. 48, 94 S. E. 156.....	4..25
McCormick v. McCormick, 123 Va. 778, 97 S. E. 305.....	4..845
McCoy v. Commonwealth, 125 Va.—, 99 S. E. 644.....	5..773
McKinney v. Trustees of Money of Emory and Henry College, Inc., 117 Va. 763, 86 S. E. 115.....	1..606
M. C. McCorkle & Son v. Kincaid et ux., 121 Va. 546, 93 S. E. 642	3..913
Meem, Haskins & Mitchell v. Bix Ax Pocahontas Coal Co. et al., 117 Va. 770, 86 S. E. 118.....	1..607
Millboro Lumber Co., Inc. v. Donald, 120 Va. 150, 90 S. E. 618	2..784
Miller Mfg. Co., Inc. v. Loving, 125 Va. 255, 99 S. E. 591....	5..708
Mitchell v. Southern Ry. Co., 118 Va. 642, 88 S. E. 56.....	2..46
Moomaw et al. v. Jordan et al., 118 Va. 414, 87 S. E. 569.....	1..851
Moomaw et al. v. Norfolk & W. Ry. Co. et al., 122 Va. 782, 96 S. E. 477.....	4..617
Moore v. Norfolk & W. Ry. Co., 124 Va. 628, 98 S. E. 635....	5..382
Moorman v. Board of Sup'rs of Campbell County et al., 121 Va. 112, 92 S. E. 833.....	3..444
Mopsikov v. Cook, 122 Va. 579, 95 S. E. 426.....	4..362
Morrisette v. Cook & Bernheimer Co. et al., 122 Va. 588, 95 S. E. 449	4..368
Motley v. Hodges, 120 Va. 498, 91 S. E. 757.....	3..129
Muncy v. Updyke, 119 Va. 636, 89 S. E. 884.....	2..585
Murphey's Hotel Co., Inc. v. Benet et al., 119 Va. 157, 89 S. E. 104	2..356

Murphy's Hotel, Inc. <i>v.</i> Cuddy's Adm'r, 124 Va. 207, 97 S. E. 794	5..210
Murphy's Hotel Co., Inc., et al. <i>v.</i> Herndon's Adm'r et al., 120 Va. 505, 91 S. E. 634.....	3. 42
National Surety Co. et al. <i>v.</i> Commonwealth ex rel. Westing- house Electric & Mfg. Co., 125 Va.—, 99 S. E. 657.....	5..777
Neal <i>v.</i> Commonwealth, 124 Va. 844, 98 S. E. 629.....	5. 379
New Idea Spreader Co. <i>v.</i> R. M. Rogers & Sons., 122 Va. 54, 94 S. E. 351.....	4..127
New Market & Sperryville Turnpike Co. <i>v.</i> Keyser, Common- wealth's Atty., et al., 119 Va..165, 89 S. E. 251.....	2..460
New River, H. & W. R. Co. <i>v.</i> Honaker et al., 119 Va. 641, 89 S. E. 960.....	2..613
New York Life Ins. Co. <i>v.</i> Franklin, 118 Va. 418, 87 S. E. 584....	1..916
Ney et al. <i>v.</i> Wrenn et al., 117 Va. 85, 84 S. E. 1.....	1. 131
Nichols et al. <i>v.</i> Nichols et al., 126 Va.—, 100 S. E. 826.....	5..946
Nickels' Adm'r <i>v.</i> Horsley et al., 126 Va. —, 100 S. E. 831..	5..949
Norfolk & P. B. L. R. Co. <i>v.</i> Sturgis, 117 Va. 532, 85 S. E. 572	1. 378
Norfolk & W. Ry. Co. <i>v.</i> A. C. Allen & Sons, 122 Va. 603, 95 S. E. 406	4..290
Norfolk & W. Ry. Co. <i>v.</i> A. J. Steele & Son, 117 Va. 788, 86 S. E. 124	1..609
Norfolk & W. Ry. Co. <i>v.</i> Allen et al., 118 Va. 428, 87 S. E. 558..	1..371
Norfolk & W. Ry. Co. <i>v.</i> Hayden et al., 121 Va. 118, 93 S. E. 77	3..603
Norfolk & W. Ry. Co. <i>v.</i> Allen et al., 118 Va. 428, 87 S. E. 558	1..845
Norfolk & W. Ry. Co. <i>v.</i> Mach et al., 124 Va. 249, 97 S. E. 776	5..202
Norfolk & W. Ry. Co. <i>v.</i> Parrish, 119 Va. 670, 89 S. E. 923....	2..602
Norfolk & W. Ry. Co. et al. <i>v.</i> Perdue, 117 Va. 111, 83 S. E. 1058	1.. 48
Norfolk & W. Ry. Co. <i>v.</i> Sink's Ex'r, 118 Va. 439, 87 S. E. 740	1..921
Norfolk & W. Ry. Co. <i>v.</i> Spates, 122 Va. 69, 94 S. E. 195.....	4.. 39
Norfolk & W. Ry. Co. <i>v.</i> Strickler, 118 Va. 153, 86 S. E. 824....	1..767
Norfolk & W. Ry. Co. <i>v.</i> Tucker's Adm'x, 120 Va. 540, 91 S. E. 614	3. 34
Norfolk & W. Ry. Co. <i>v.</i> Warden, 117 Va. 801, 86 S. E. 103....	1..611
Norfolk & W. Ry. Co. <i>v.</i> Whitehurst, 125 Va. 260, 99 S. E. 568.5..	702
Norfolk County <i>v.</i> City of Portsmouth, 124 Va. 639, 98 S. E. 755	5..618
Norfolk County Water Co. <i>v.</i> Etheridge, 120 Va. 379, 91 S. E. 133	2..906

Norfolk Hosiery & Underwear Mills Co. <i>v.</i> Aetna Hosiery Co., 124 Va. 221, 98 S. E. 43.....	5..371
Norfolk Hosiery & Underwear Mills Co. <i>v.</i> Westheimer, 121 Va. 130. 92 S. E. 922.....	3..524
Norfolk Southern R. Co. <i>v.</i> Crocker, 117 Va. 327, 84 S. E. 681	1..220
Norfolk Southern R. Co. <i>v.</i> Greenwich Corp. et al., 122 Va. 631, 95 S. E. 389.....	4..285
Norfolk Southern R. Co. <i>v.</i> Norfolk Trucker's Exchange Inc., 118 Va. 650, 88 S. E. 318.....	2..210
Norfolk Southern R. Co. <i>v.</i> Smith, 122 Va. 302, 94 S. E. 789....	4..196
Norfolk Southern R. Co. <i>v.</i> White's Adm'x, 117 Va. 342, 84 S. E. 646	1..140
Norfolk Southern R. Co. <i>v.</i> Whitehurst, 117 Va. 542, 85 S. E. 458	1..280
Norfolk <i>v.</i> Southern Ry. Co. et al., 117 Va. 101, 83. S. E. 1085	1.. 59
Oglesby Co., Inc. <i>v.</i> Ould Co., Inc., 117 Va. 546, 85 S. E. 475.1..	291
Osborn <i>v.</i> Darby Coal Mining Co., 118 Va. 157, 86 S. E. 834...1..	770
Overstreet et al. <i>v.</i> Griffin, 119 Va. 678, 89 S. E. 879.....	2..583
Pamplin <i>v.</i> Norfolk & W. Ry. Co., 124 Va. 254, 98 S. E. 51....	5..373
Parrish et al. <i>v.</i> City of Richmond, 119 Va. 180, 89 S. E. 102..	2..355
Patterson et al. <i>v.</i> Overby et al., 117 Va. 345, 84 S. E. 647....	1..141
Payne <i>v.</i> Buena Vista Extract Co., 124 Va. 296, 98 S. E. 34 ..	5..306
Peden <i>v.</i> Peden's Adm'r, 121 Va. 147, 92 S. E. 984.....	3..609
Peele <i>v.</i> Bright, 119 Va. 182, 89 S. E. 238.....	2..457
Penick's Ex'r <i>v.</i> Walker et al., 125 Va —, 99 S. E. 559.....	5..633
Pennsylvania R. Co. <i>v.</i> Jenkins, 119 Va. 186, 89 S. E. 96.....	2..287
Pennsylvania R. Co. <i>v.</i> Jenkins, 123 Va. 211, 96 S. E. 170.....	4..517
Perdue <i>v.</i> Starkey's Heirs, 117 Va. 806, 86 S. E. 158.....	1..612
Perkins <i>v.</i> Southern Ry. Co., 117 Va. 351, 85 S. E. 401.....	1..280
Perrow <i>v.</i> Rixey, 119 Va. 192, 89 S. E. 101.....	2..289
Perrow <i>v.</i> Webster et al., 124 Va. 321, 97 S. E. 770.....	5..200
Peters <i>v.</i> Peters, 121 Va. 559, 93 S. E. 622.....	3..767
Pettus <i>v.</i> Commonwealth, 123 Va. 806, 96 S. E. 161.....	4..451
Phoenix Ins. Co. <i>v.</i> Shulman Co., Inc., 125 Va. —, 99 S. E. 602.5..	708
Pickard <i>v.</i> Commonwealth, 126 Va. —, 100 S. E. 821.....	5..944
Pine et al. <i>v.</i> Commonwealth, 121 Va. 812, 93 S. E. 652.....	3..916
Pippin <i>v.</i> Commonwealth, 117 Va. 919, 86 S. E. 152.....	1..613
Planters' Bank of Farmville <i>v.</i> Prince Edward County, 123 Va. 217, 96 S. E. 132.....	4..449
Pocahontas Guano Co. <i>v.</i> Collins Plass Co., 118 Va. 659, 88 S. E. 66	2.. 47
Pocahontas Guano Co., Inc. <i>v.</i> Smith et al., 122 Va. 318, 94 S. E. 769	4..132

- Portsmouth Cotton Oil Refining Corp. *v.* Richardson, 118 Va.
667, 88 S. E. 317.....2..209
- Posey et al. *v.* Commonwealth, 123 Va. 551, 96 S. E. 771.....4..697
- Postal Telegraph-Cable Co. of Norfolk, Inc. *v.* City of Nor-
folk, 118 Va. 455, 87 S. E. 555.....1..844
- Powers et al. *v.* City of Richmond, 122 Va. 328, 94 S. E. 803...4..199
- Powers et al. *v.* Hamilton, 117 Va. 810, 86 S. E. 98.....1..614
- Powhatan Lime Co. *v.* Whetzel's Adm'x, 118 Va. 161, 86 S.
E. 8981..832
- Providence Forge Fishing & Hunting Club, Inc., et al. *v.* Gill,
117 Va. 557, 85 S. E. 464.....1..285
- Queensbury et al. *v.* Vial et al., 123 Va. 219, 96 S. E. 173....4..516
- Ramsey *v.* Harrison, 119 Va. 682, 89 S. E. 977.....2..693
- Ratcliffe *v.* Costello et al., 117 Va. 563, 85 S. E. 469.....1..288
- Reid et al. *v.* Penfield, 118 Va. 670, 88 S. E. 61.....2..48
- Reynolds et al. *v.* Adams et al., 125 Va.—, 99 S. E. 695.....5..780
- Reynolds *v.* Wallace et al., 125 Va.—, 99 S. E. 516.....5..626
- Rhoades et al. *v.* Banking, Trust & Mortgage Co. et al., 125
Va.—, 99 S. E. 673.....5..787
- Richmond College *v.* Scott-Nuckols Co., Inc., 124 Va. 333,
98 S. E. 1.....5..297
- Ricks et al. *v.* Scott et al., 117 Va. 370, 84 S. E. 676.....1..219
- Riddleberger *v.* Commonwealth, 124 Va. 783, 97 S. E. 310....4..929
- Riddley *v.* Clinchfield Coal Corp., 119 Va. 711, 89 S. E. 926....2..604
- Riner *v.* Lester, 121 Va. 563, 93 S. E. 594.....3..761
- Riverside & Dan River Cotton Mills, Inc. *v.* Waugh, 117 Va.
386, 84 S. E. 658.....1..215
- Rixey's Ex'rs *v.* Commonwealth et al., 125 Va.—, 99 S. E.
5735..703
- Robbins *v.* Walker, 119 Va. 222, 89 S. E. 128.....2..371
- Roberts *v.* Hagan, 121 Va. 573, 93 S. E. 619.....3..832
- Robinett *v.* Taylor et al., 121 Va. 583, 93 S. E. 616.....3..830
- Robinson *v.* Christian, 118 Va. 766, 88 S. E. 164.....2..124
- Robinson *v.* Commonwealth, 118 Va. 785, 87 S. E. 553.....1..843
- Roller *v.* Armentrout, 118 Va. 173, 86 S. E. 906.....1..837
- Roller *v.* Catlett, 118 Va. 185, 86 S. E. 909.....1..838
- Roller *v.* Cooley et al., 119 Va. 209, 89 S. E. 136.....2..369
- Rosenbaum Hardware Co. *v.* Paxton Lumber Co., 124 Va.
346, 97 S. E. 784.....5..206
- Rosenberg *v.* Turner, 124 Va. 769, 98 S. E. 763.....5..621
- Rust et al. *v.* Reid et al., 124 Va. 1, 97 S. E. 324.....5..62
- Sachs et al. *v.* Owings, 121 Va. 162, 92 S. E. 997.....3..612
- Sands, Commissioner in Chancery *v.* Moore Auditor, 119 Va.
774, 89 S. E. 846.....2..513
- Saunders *v.* Southern Ry. Co., 117 Va. 396, 84 S. E. 650.....1..442

Schmelz's Adm'r <i>v.</i> McMenamin et al., 119 Va. 227, 89 S. E. 126	2..368
Schmidt et al. <i>v.</i> Wallinger, 125 Va.—, 99 S. E. 680.....	5..784
School Board of Lipps Dist. No. 4 of Wise County <i>v.</i> Saxon Lime & Lumber Co., 121 Va. 594, 93 S. E. 579.....	3..689
Scott <i>v.</i> Brame et al., 118 Va. 194, 86 S. E. 850.....	1..775
Scott's Ex'r <i>v.</i> Chesterman, 117 Va. 584, 85 S. E. 502.....	1..372
Scott <i>v.</i> Doughty, 124 Va. 358, 97 S. E. 802.....	5..213
Scruggs <i>v.</i> Commonwealth, 125 Va. —, 99 S. E. 518.....	5..627
Seaboard Air Line Ry. <i>v.</i> Abernathy, 121 Va. 173, 92 S. E. 913	3..520
Shankle <i>v.</i> Spahr, 121 Va. 598, 93 S. E. 605.....	3..766
Shanks et al. <i>v.</i> Calvert Mortgage & Deposit Co., 119 Va. 239, 89 S. E. 99.....	2..289
Shelton <i>v.</i> Shelton, 125 Va.—, 99 S. E. 557.....	5..629
Shenandoah Valley Loan & Trust Co. <i>v.</i> Murray, 120 Va. 563, 91 S. E. 740.....	3..124
Shepherd et al. <i>v.</i> Darling et al., 120 Va. 586, 91 S. E. 737....	3..123
Shepherd et al. <i>v.</i> Starbuck et al., 118 Va. 682, 88 S. E. 59....	2..49
Shepherd et al. <i>v.</i> Virginia State Ins. Co. et al. 120 Va. 383; 91 S. E. 140.....	2..908
Shield et al. <i>v.</i> E. S. Adkins & Co. et al., 117 Va. 616, 85 S. E. 492	1..368
Shiveley's Adm'r <i>v.</i> Norfolk & W. Ry. Co., 125 Va. —, 99 S. E. 650.....	5..769
Shumaker's Adm'r <i>v.</i> Atlantic Coast Line R. Co., 125 Va.—, 99 S. E. 739.....	5..844
Sickel <i>v.</i> Commonwealth, 124 Va. 823, 97 S. E. 783.....	5..205
Sinclair <i>v.</i> Fairfax, 119 Va. 145, 89 S. E. 1070.....	2..694
Sipe et al. <i>v.</i> Alley, 117 Va. 819, 86 S. E. 122.....	1..617
Slater <i>v.</i> Slater, 124 Va. 370, 98 S. E. 7.....	5..299
Small <i>v.</i> Virginia Ry. & Power Co., 125 Va.—, 99 S. E. 525....	5..628
Smith <i>v.</i> Holland et al., 124 Va. 663, 98 S. E. 676.....	5..454
Smith et al. <i>v.</i> Smith's Ex'r et al., 122 Va. 341, 94 S. E. 777....	4..191
Smith <i>v.</i> Wolsiefer, 119 Va. 247, 89 S. E. 115.....	2..361
Smith <i>v.</i> Woodard et al., 122 Va. 356, 94 S. E. 916.....	4..201
Smoot et al. <i>v.</i> Bibb et al., 124 Va. 28, 97 S. E. 355.....	5..153
Snead et al. <i>v.</i> Atkinson et al., 121 Va. 182, 92 S. E. 835.....	3..445
Snidow et al. <i>v.</i> Board of Sup'rs of Giles County et al., 123 Va. 578, 96 S. E. 810.....	4..770
Southern Amusement Co., Inc., <i>v.</i> Ferrell-Bledsoe Furniture Co., 125 Va. —, 99 S. E. 716.....	5..779
Southern Mfg. Co. <i>v.</i> Klavan, 125 Va. —, 99 S. E. 566.....	5..701
Southern Ry. Co. <i>v.</i> Abbee's Adm'r, 124 Va. 379, 98 S. E. 31....	5..304
Southern Ry. Co. <i>v.</i> Adkins, 119 Va. 746, 89 S. E. 847.....	2..514

Southern Ry. Co. <i>v.</i> Burford, 120 Va. 157, 90 S. E. 616.....	2..783
Southern Ry. Co. <i>v.</i> Commonwealth, 124 Va. 36, 97 S. E. 343....	5..151
Southern Ry. Co. <i>v.</i> Jones' Adm'r, 118 Va. 685, 88 S. E. 178....	2..124
Southern Ry. Co. <i>v.</i> Mason, 119 Va. 256, 89 S. E. 225.....	2..449
Southern Ry. Co. <i>v.</i> Portsmouth, 124 Va. 639, 98 S. E. 755....	5..618
Southern Ry. Co. <i>v.</i> Powell et al., 124 Va. 65, 97 S. E. 357.....	5..154
Southern Ry. Co. <i>v.</i> Snow, 117 Va. 627, 85 S. E. 488.....	1..296
South Norfolk Land Co. et al. <i>v.</i> Teabault et al., 124 Va. 667, 98 S. E. 679.....	5..456
Springs <i>v.</i> Virginia Ry. & Power Co., 117 Va. 826, 86 S. E. 65....	1..530
Standard Paint Co. <i>v.</i> Vietor & Co., 120 Va. 595, 91 S. E. 752....	3..192
Stapleton <i>v.</i> Commonwealth, 123 Va. 825, 96 S. E. 801.....	4..766
Starke et al. <i>v.</i> Berry's Ex'rs et al., 118 Va. 706, 88 S. E. 68....	2..50
Steckel <i>v.</i> Steckel, 118 Va. 198, 86 S. E. 833.....	1..769
Steinman <i>v.</i> Clinchfield Coal Corp., 121 Va. 611, 93 S. E. 684....	3..927
Stein et al. <i>v.</i> Morris et al., 120 Va. 390, 91 S. E. 177.....	2..921
Stephen Putney Shoe Co. <i>v.</i> Richmond, F. & P. R. Co., 124 Va. 389, 98 S. E. 11.....	5..302
Stewart & Quinn <i>v.</i> Rogers & Defrees, 117 Va. 836, 86 S. E. 161	1..618
Stewart et al. <i>v.</i> Stewart et al., 122 Va. 642, 95 S. E. 388.....	4..284
Story <i>v.</i> Woodward, 122 Va. 356, 94 S. E. 916.....	4..201
Strawberry Hill Land Corporation <i>v.</i> Starbuck et al., 124 Va. 71, 97 S. E. 362.....	5..155
Stuart's Ex'rs <i>v.</i> Board of Sinking Fund Com'rs, 123 Va. 224, 96 S. E. 239.....	4..528
Stuart et al. <i>v.</i> Meade, 119 Va. 753, 89 S. E. 866.....	2..521
Stulz <i>v.</i> Commonwealth, 122 Va. 820, 94 S. E. 334.....	4..122
Supervisors of Botetourt County <i>v.</i> Cahoon et al., 121 Va. 768, 94 S. E. 340.....	4..124
Sutherland et al. <i>v.</i> Gent, 121 Va. 643, 93 S. E. 646.....	3..915
Sutherland & Co. <i>v.</i> Gibson, 117 Va. 840, 86 S. E. 108....	1..535, 619
Sutherland et ux. <i>v.</i> Munsey et al., 119 Va. 791, 89 S. E. 882....	2..584
Sutherland et al. <i>v.</i> Wampler, 119 Va. 800, 89 S. E. 875.....	2..525
Sutton <i>v.</i> Virginia Ry. & Power Co. 125 Va. —, 99 S. E. 670....	5..788
Swift & Co., Inc. <i>v.</i> Hatton, 124 Va. 426, 97 S. E. 788.....	5..207
Taliaferro et al. <i>v.</i> Emery, 124 Va. 674, 98 S. E. 627.....	5..379
Tanner <i>v.</i> Culpeper Const. Co. et al., 117 Va. 154, 83 S. E. 1052..	1..46
Tatierman <i>v.</i> Oliver's Adm'r, 125 Va. —, 99 S. E. 647.....	5..771
Taylor et al. <i>v.</i> Carter et al., 117 Va. 845, 86 S. E. 120.....	1..619
Taylor <i>v.</i> Commonwealth, 122 Va. 886, 94 S. E. 795.....	4..198
Taylor <i>v.</i> Commonwealth, 124 Va. 445, 98 S. E. 5.....	5..298
Taylor et al. <i>v.</i> Delaney, 118 Va. 203, 86 S. E. 831.....	1..769
Thacker <i>v.</i> Hubard & Appleby, Inc., 122 Va. 379, 94 S. E. 929....	4..206
Tomlin <i>v.</i> Commonwealth, 124 Va. 797, 97 S. E. 305.....	4..927

Torbert <i>v.</i> Atlantic Coast Line R. Co., 122 Va. 682, 95 S. E. 635	4.. 447
Town of Appalachia <i>v.</i> Mainous, 121 Va. 666, 93 S. E. 566....	3.. 686
Town of Strasburg <i>v.</i> Chandler, 124 Va. 91, 97 S. E. 313.....	4.. 929
Town of Virginia Beach <i>v.</i> Ogle, 120 Va. 611, 91 S. E. 747....	3.. 127
Trent <i>v.</i> Clinchfield Coal Corp., 119 Va. 805, 89 S. E. 921....	2.. 601
Tresnon, Revenue Com'r <i>v.</i> Board of Sup'rs of Henrico County et al., 120 Va. 203, 90 S. E. 615.....	2.. 850
Triplett et al. <i>v.</i> Second Nat. Bank of Culpeper, 121 Va. 189, 92 S. E. 897.....	3.. 512
Trotter <i>v.</i> E. I. Du Pont De Nemours & Co., 124 Va. 680, 98 S. E. 621.....	5.. 376
Turk <i>v.</i> Martin, 124 Va. 103, 97 S. E. 349.....	5.. 69
Turnbull et al. <i>v.</i> Brunswick County, 122 Va. 645, 95 S. E. 391.	4.. 286
Turnbull et al. <i>v.</i> Buford, 119 Va. 304, 89 S. E. 233.....	2.. 455
Turner <i>v.</i> Richmond & R. R. Ry. Co., 121 Va. 194, 92 S. E. 841.	3.. 448
Turner <i>v.</i> South & West Improvement Co. et al., 118 Va. 720, 88 S. E. 85.....	2.. 51
Tutwiler <i>v.</i> Tutwiler, 118 Va. 724, 88 S. E. 86.....	2.. 52
Tyler, Clerk of Circuit Court <i>v.</i> Garrison, 120 Va. 697, 91 S. E. 749	3.. 127
Union Tanning Co. <i>v.</i> Commonwealth et al., 123 Va. 610, 96 S. E. 780.....	4.. 765
United Cigarette Mach. Co., Limited <i>v.</i> Brown, 119 Va. 813, 89 S. E. 850.....	2.. 516
United States Spruce Lumber Co. <i>v.</i> Shumate, 118 Va. 471, 87 S. E. 723.....	1.. 924
Vicars <i>v.</i> Weisiger Clothing Co. et al., 121 Va. 679, 93 S. E. 580	3.. 690
Virginia Blue Ridge Ry. <i>v.</i> Kidd, 120 Va. 426, 91 S. E. 1075....	3.. 202
Virginia Iron, Coal & Coke Co. <i>v.</i> Asbury's Adm'r 117 Va. 683, 86 S. E. 148.....	1.. 621
Virginia Iron, Coal & Coke Co. <i>v.</i> Claytor's Adm'r, 98 S. E. 866	5.. 623
Virginia Iron, Coal & Coke Co. <i>v.</i> Graham et al., 124 Va. 692, 98 S. E. 659.....	5.. 448
Virginia Iron, Coal & Coke Co. <i>v.</i> Hughes' Adm'r, 118 Va. 731, 88 S. E. 88.....	2.. 53
Virginia Iron, Coal & Coke Co. <i>v.</i> Prophet's Adm'r, 121 Va. 685, 93 S. E. 590.....	3.. 759
Virginia Iron, Coal & Coke Co. <i>v.</i> Stanberry, 117 Va. 855, 86 S. E. 130.....	1.. 689
Virginia Land Immigration Bureau et al. <i>v.</i> Perrow, 119 Va. 831, 89 S. E. 891.....	2.. 589
Virginia Lumber & Extract Co. <i>v.</i> O. D. McHenry Lumber Co., 122 Va. 111, 94 S. E. 173.....	4.. 34

- Virginian Ry. Co. *v.* Andrews, 118 Va. 482, 87 S. E. 577.....1..856
 Virginian Ry. Co. *v.* Avis et al., 124 Va. 711, 98 S. E. 638.....5..383
 Virginian Ry. Co. *v.* Bell, 118 Va. 492, 87 S. E. 570.....1..352
 Virginian Ry. Co. *v.* Echols, 117 Va. 182, 83 S. E. 1082.....1..566
 Virginia Portland Cement Co. *v.* Swisher's Adm'r, 122 Va. 123,
 94 S. E. 159.....4.. 26
 Virginia Ry. & Power Co. *v.* Arnold, 121 Va. 204, 92 S. E. 925.3..604
 Virginia Ry. & Power Co. *v.* Bailey, 123 Va. 250, 96 S. E. 275.4..529
 Virginia Ry. & Power Co. *v.* Davidson's Adm'r, 119 Va. 313,
 89 S. E. 229.....2..451
 Virginia Ry. & Power Co. *v.* Godsey, 117 Va. 167, 83 S. E.
 10721.. 53
 Virginia Ry. & Power Co. *v.* Gorsuch, 120 Va. 655, 91 S. E.
 6323.. 41
 Virginia Ry. & Power Co. *v.* Harris, 122 Va. 657, 95 S. E. 403.4..290
 Virginia Ry. & Power Co. *v.* Hill, 120 Va. 397, 91 S. E. 194..2..925
 Virginia Ry. & Power Co. *v.* Hill, 120 Va. 408, 91 S. E. 198..2..927
 Virginia Ry. & Power Co. *v.* Hubbard, 120 Va. 664, 91 S. E.
 6183.. 35
 Virginia Ry. & Power Co. *v.* McDemmick, 117 Va. 862, 86 S.
 E. 7441..694
 Virginia Ry. & Power Co. *v.* Meyer, 117 Va. 409, 84 S. E. 742;
 117 Va. 416, 84 S. E. 744.....1..278, 279
 Virginia Ry. & Power Co. *v.* Smith, 117 Va. 418, 84 S. E. 641..1..136
 Virginia Ry. & Power Co. *v.* Winstead's Adm'r, 119 Va. 326,
 89 S. E. 83.....2..284
 Virginia & S. W. Ry. Co. *v.* Harris, 117 Va. 851, 86 S. E. 131.1..689
 Virginia & S. W. Ry. Co. *v.* Hill, 119 Va. 837, 89 S. E. 895...2..591
 Virginia & S. W. Ry. Co. *v.* Skinner, 117 Va. 851, 86 S. E. 131.1..689
 Virginia & S. W. Ry. Co. *v.* Skinner, 119 Va. 843, 89 S. E. 887.2..587
 Virginia Talc & Soapstone Co., Inc. *v.* Hurkamp, 124 Va. 721,
 98 S. E. 681.....5..457
 Virginia Trust Co. *v.* Raymond, 120 Va. 674, 91 S. E. 613....3.. 33
 Virginia-Western Power Co. *v.* Commonwealth ex rel. City of
 Clifton Forge et al., 125 Va. —, 99 S. E. 723.....5..842
 Virginia-Western Power Co. *v.* Kesseinger et al., 122 Va. 135,
 94 S. E. 186.....4.. 37
 Wadkins *v.* Damascus Lumber Co., 121 Va. 691, 93 S. E. 591..3..760
 Walker *v.* Gateway Milling Co., 121 Va. 217, 92 S. E. 826....3..365
 Walker *v.* Penick's Ex'r, 122 Va. 664, 95 S. E. 428.....4..364
 Walker *v.* Walker, 120 Va. 410, 91 S. E. 180.....2..922
 Warwick County et al. *v.* City of Newport News, 120 Va. 177,
 90 S. E. 644.....2..858
 Washington County *v.* Ryan, Commissioner of Revenue, 119
 Va. 849, 89 S. E. 889.....2..588

Washington & O. D. Ry. <i>v.</i> Carter, 117 Va. 424, 85 S. E. 482.....	1..293
Washington & Old Dominion Ry. <i>v.</i> F. S. Royster Guano Co., 122 Va. 397, 94 S. E. 763.....	4..131
Washington & O. D. Ry. <i>v.</i> Jackson's Adm'r, 117 Va. 636, 85 S. E. 496.....	1. 369
Washington & O. D. Ry. <i>v.</i> Ward's Adm'r, 119 Va. 334, 89 S. E. 140	2..281
Washington & O. D. Ry. <i>v.</i> Warner, 124 Va. 452, 97 S. E. 799.....	5..211
Washington & O. D. Ry. <i>v.</i> Westing House Electric & Mfg. Co., 120 Va. 620, 89 S. E. 131.....	2..373
Washington & O. D. Ry. <i>v.</i> Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 120 Va. 620, 91 S. E. 646.....	3.. 46
Washington-Southern Ry. Co. <i>v.</i> Grimes' Adm'r, 124 Va. 460, 98 S. E. 30.....	5..304
Washington-Virginia Ry. Co. <i>v.</i> Fisher, 121 Va. 229, 92 S. E. 809	3..357
Waters <i>v.</i> Trefouret et al., 117 Va. 186, 83 S. E. 1078.....	1.. 55
Watkins, Treasurer, et al. <i>v.</i> Barrow et al., 121 Va. 236, 92 S. E. 908	3..517
Watkins <i>v.</i> Ford et al., 123 Va. 268, 96 S. E. 193.....	4..518
W. D. Bunn & Co. <i>v.</i> Dickerson County, 119 Va. 408, 89 S. E. 872	2..524
Webb <i>v.</i> Commonwealth, 122 Va. 899, 94 S. E. 773.....	4..188
Weekley <i>v.</i> Taylor & Haynes, 119 Va. 856, 89 S. E. 858.....	2..518
Wessel, Duval & Co. <i>v.</i> Winborne & Co., Inc., 125 Va. —, 99 S. E. 719.....	5..841
West <i>v.</i> Commonwealth, 125 Va. —, 99 S. E. 654.....	5..775
Western Union Telegraph Co. <i>v.</i> Bolling, 120 Va. 413, 91 S. E. 154	2..914
Western Union Telegraph Co. <i>v.</i> Bowles, 124 Va. 730, 98 S. E. 645	5..442
Western Union Telegraph Co. <i>v.</i> Mahone, 120 Va. 422, 91 S. E. 157	2..915
Wheeler & Co. <i>v.</i> Hite, 119 Va. 345, 89 S. E. 101.....	2..290
White <i>v.</i> White, 121 Va. 244, 92 S. E. 811.....	3..358
Wilkerson <i>v.</i> Commonwealth, 122 Va. 920, 95 S. E. 388.....	4..216
Wilkins <i>v.</i> Henderson, 123 Va. 275, 96 S. E. 163.....	4..452
Williams <i>v.</i> Bond et al., 120 Va. 678, 91 S. E. 627.....	3. 39
Williams et al. <i>v.</i> Williams, 123 Va. 643, 96 S. E. 749.....	4..689
Wilmouth's Adm'r <i>v.</i> Southern Ry. Co., 125 Va. —, 99 S. E. 665	5..778
Wilson's Adm'r <i>v.</i> Virginia Portland Ry. Co., 122 Va. 160, 94 S. E. 347	4..125
Wilson <i>v.</i> Wooldridge et al., 118 Va. 209, 86 S. E. 872.....	1..836
Wise et al. <i>v.</i> Commonwealth, 122 Va. 693, 95 S. E. 632.....	4..446

Witt <i>v.</i> Creasy, 117 Va. 872, 86 S. E. 128.....	1..690
W. L. Becker & Co. <i>v.</i> Norfolk & W. Ry. Co., 125 Va. —, 100 S. E. 478.....	5..862
Wohlford <i>v.</i> Wohlford, 121 Va. 699, 93 S. E. 629.....	3..907
Wolford et al. <i>v.</i> Jackson et al., 123 Va. 280, 96 S. E. 237....	4..527
Wooden <i>v.</i> Commonwealth, 117 Va. 930, 86 S. E. 305.....	1..608
Wood <i>v.</i> J. W. Jefferies & Co., 117 Va. 193, 83 S. E. 1074....	1.. 54
Wood et al. <i>v.</i> Phillips, 117 Va. 878, 86 S. E. 101.....	1.. 692
Wood et al. <i>v.</i> Weaver, 121 Va. 250, 92 S. E. 1001.....	3..686
Worley <i>v.</i> Mathieson Alkali Works, 119 Va. 862, 89 S. E. 880..	2..583
Wright et ux. <i>v.</i> Rabey, 117 Va. 884, 86 S. E. 71.....	1..531
Wright et ux. <i>v.</i> Wright et al., 124 Va. 114, 97 S. E. 358.....	5..155
Wyatt et al. <i>v.</i> Gleason, 117 Va. 196, 83 S. E. 1069.....	1.. 51
Wygal <i>v.</i> Wilder et al., 117 Va. 896, 86 S. E. 97.....	1..693
Yates <i>v.</i> Ley, 121 Va. 265, 92 S. E. 837.....	3..446
Zimmerman Co., Inc., et al. <i>v.</i> Dey et al., 121 Va. 709, 93 S. E. 597	3..763

GENERAL INDEX TO VOLUME I-V, N. S.

ABANDONMENT OF WIFE.

See post, DIVORCE.

ABATEMENT, REVIVAL, AND SURVIVAL.

Action for Fraud—L. A.....	2..659
Action under Federal Employers' Liability Act—Ed.....	1..305
Objection to Jurisdiction.....	5..383
Other Suit Pending.....	1..839; 5..152
Plea in Abatement.....	4..130, 131
Rules of Federal Court.....	2..547

ABSTRACT OF TITLE.

Examination of Titles in Virginia—L. A.....	5..817
Negligence in Examining Title.....	4..393; 5..83, 318

ABUSE OF PROCESS.

Alleging and Proving Malice.....	5..449
Cause of Action.....	5..449
Criminal Process to Collect Debt.....	5..450
Distinguished from False Imprisonment and Malicious Prosecution	5..449
Enforcing Collection of Debt—Settlement of Prosecution..	5..450
Preclusion to Attack Validity.....	5..450
Redressing Private Wrong.....	5..450
Want of Probable Cause.....	5..450

ACCIDENT.

See post, INSURANCE.

ACCOMPLICES AND ACCESSORIES.

Aiders and Abettors of Tort—Inciting or Countenancing Act	1..264
Assault and Battery—Guilt by Presence.....	1..608

ACCORD AND SATISFACTION.

Part Performance—Sales—Conditions	3..931
---	--------

ACCOUNTS AND ACCOUNTING.

See post, EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

Account Stated—Presumption	5..68
Between Tenants in Common—Cotenant as Agent.....	3..827
Equitable Jurisdiction—Complicated Accounts.....	1..291

ACCRETION.

See post, **WATERS AND WATERCOURSES.**

Power of Corporation to Take Land by Accretion.....1..660

ACKNOWLEDGMENT.

Authority of Commissioner in Chancery to Take.....3..492

Certificate by Trustee—Validity.....3..446

Impeachment—Notaries3..446

Liability of Notary.....5..892

Over Telephone, Ed.....5..316

Sufficiency of Certificate.....3..492

Validity When Taken by De Facto Officer.....5..164

ACTIONS.

Against Nonresidents—Right to Sue.....3..878

Against Soldiers—Right to Sue.....3..878

Against State—Ann.4..352

Amendments Stating New Cause.....3..193

Consolidation of Actions.....5..852

Consolidation of Actions—Detinue and Debt.....2..589

Joinder of Causes—Different Transactions—Tort and Con
tract3..192, 193

Lessening of Litigation—Ed.....2..470

Misjoinder—Joint and Several Torts.....1..47

Misjoinder—Review on Appeal.....3..192

Right of Action—Essentials.....4..428

Rights of Alien Enemies to Prosecute—L. A.....3..93

Splitting Causes of Action—Continuing Nuisance.....2..906

Tort—Waiver of Tort.....5..784

When Cause Accrues.....3..603

Withdrawal of Parties.....1..711

ACT OF GOD.

See post, **NEGLIGENCE.**

Unusual Tide—Injury—Liability of Warehouseman.....2..158

ACTS OF ASSEMBLY.

Acts 1814, c. 37.....3..508

Acts 1831-32, p. 64.....3..508

Acts 1832, c. 20.....3..508

Acts 1835-36, p. 34.....5..903

Acts 1835-36, c. 44, § 1.....5..902

Acts 1846-47, c. 100.....2..610, 611, 902, 903

Acts 1847-48, c. 120.....5..838

Acts 1847-48, c. 143.....2..610, 902

Acts 1848-49, c. 144.....2..610, 902

Acts 1849-50, c. 92.....2..610, 902

ACTS OF ASSEMBLY—Continued.

Acts 1852-53, c. 86.....	2..610, 902
Acts 1852-53, c. 93.....	2..610, 902
Acts 1855-56, c. 265.....	4..929
Acts 1866-67, c. 9.....	5..261
Acts 1866-67, c. 35.....	5..262
Acts 1869-70, p. 174.....	3..494
Acts 1869-70, p. 442.....	3..494
Acts 1870-71, pp. 9, 10.....	5..902
Acts 1870-71, p. 378.....	5..263
Acts 1871-72, p. 466.....	3..494
Acts 1872-73, p. 382.....	3..494
Acts 1874-75, p. 366.....	3..494
Acts 1874-75, c. 63.....	2..611, 612, 904
Acts 1874-75, c. 184.....	4..614, 615
Acts 1874-75, c. 219.....	5..554
Acts 1875-76, p. 7.....	3..494
Acts 1877-78, p. 6.....	3..494
Acts 1878-79, p. 21.....	3..494
Acts 1883-84, c. 233, p. 290.....	3..263
Acts 1883-84, c. 422, § 1.....	2..612, 904
Acts 1883-84, c. 556.....	4..930
Acts 1885-86, p. 544.....	3..494
Acts 1885-86, c. 78, p. 65.....	3..263
Acts 1887, c. 10, p. 8.....	3..263
Acts 1887-8, c. 471, p. 546.....	3..263
Acts 1889-90, p. 91.....	5..103
Acts 1889-90, c. 14, p. 18.....	3..263
Acts 1889-90, c. 519, p. 882.....	3..263
Acts 1891-92, c. 325.....	4..528
Acts 1893-94, p. 867.....	5..264
Acts 1895, c. 8, § 7.....	5..904
Acts 1895-96, p. 452.....	3..496
Acts 1895-96, c. 351.....	3..933
Acts 1895-96, c. 758.....	5..307
Acts 1897-98, p. 103.....	5..123
Acts 1897-98, pp. 442, 443, c. 406.....	2..793
Acts 1897-98, pp. 495, 1020.....	1..667
Acts 1897-98, p. 896.....	2..508
Acts 1897-98, c. 707.....	5..298
Acts 1897-98, c. 866.....	2..268, 272
Acts 1899-00, p. 124.....	1..665
Acts 1899-00, p. 291.....	5..109
Acts 1899-00, p. 851.....	3..495
Acts 1899-00, p. 902.....	5..268
Acts 1899-00, p. 1240.....	2..340, 483; 5..108

ACTS OF ASSEMBLY—Continued.

Acts 1899-00, c. 806.....	4..917
Acts 1899-00, c. 864.....	4..199, 200
Acts 1899-00, c. 1139.....	2..453; 4..428
Acts 1901-02, p. 43.....	3..495
Acts 1901-02, p. 812.....	5..114
Acts 1902-03, pp. 518-884.....	3..170
Acts 1902-04, p. 98.....	5..107
Acts 1902-04, p. 136.....	5..138
Acts 1902-04, p. 431.....	2..734
Acts 1902-04, p. 437.....	3..599
Acts 1902-04, p. 461.....	2..775
Acts 1902-04, pp. 593, 594.....	2..841, 844
Acts 1902-04, p. 632.....	2..340, 483
Acts 1902-04, p. 823.....	5..837
Acts 1902-04, c. 1, § 11.....	3..593, 594
Acts 1902-04, cs. 1, 2, 3.....	3..283
Acts 1902-04, c. 2.....	3..588
Acts 1902-04, c. 2.....	3..594
Acts 1902-04, c. 2, § 1, cl. d.....	3..283
Acts 1902-04, c. 3.....	3..431, 441, 594
Acts 1902-04, c. 4.....	3..588, 594
Acts 1902-04, c. 5.....	3..584, 588, 593, 594
Acts 1902-04, c. 5, § 30....	3..209, 258, 262, 276, 279, 282, 283, 285, 286, 597, 599
Acts 1902-04, c. 5, §§ 31, 32, 33, 34.....	3..597
Acts 1902-04, c. 5, § 36.....	3..597
Acts 1902-04, c. 147, §§ 45, 48.....	4..532, 533
Acts 1902-04, c. 148, §§ 95, 96, 97.....	2..123, 124
Acts 1902-04, 270, p. 437.....	5..737
Acts 1902-04, c. 370.....	3..283
Acts 1902-04, c. 442.....	4..208
Acts 1902-04, c. 608.....	2..614
Acts 1902-04, c. 609, subc. 10, § 8.....	2..460
Acts 1903, c. 148, § 9.....	4..?11
Acts 1903, c. 148, § 45.....	4..58
Acts 1903, c. 149, § 41.....	4..532, 533
Acts 1904, p. 145.....	5..620
Acts 1904, c. 154.....	5..447
Acts 1906, p. 41.....	4..769
Acts 1906, p. 47.....	5..119
Acts 1906, p. 576.....	3..258, 262, 276, 593, 599
Acts 1906, c. 2, §§ 2, 3, 5.....	5..745
Acts 1906, c. 41.....	2..607
Acts 1906, c. 52.....	2..369
Acts 1906, c. 76.....	3..127

ACTS OF ASSEMBLY—Continued.

Acts 1906, c. 112.....	2..908; 5..745
Acts 1906, c. 153.....	2..601
Acts 1906, c. 167.....	5..625
Acts 1906, c. 212.....	3..710
Acts 1906, c. 294.....	4..532
Acts 1906, c. 297.....	2..460
Acts 1906, c. 327.....	3..585, 586, 589
Acts 1908, p. 36.....	1..105
Acts 1908, p. 45.....	5..114
Acts 1908, c. 189.....	2..123, 370
Acts 1908, c. 196.....	1..820
Acts 1908, c. 213.....	2..606
Acts 1908, c. 244.....	1..47
Acts 1908, c. 269.....	4..213
Acts 1908, c. 309.....	4..289
Acts 1908, c. 346.....	4..771
Acts 1908, c. 349.....	4..608
Acts 1910, p. 130.....	1..678, 679
Acts 1910, p. 272.....	2..533
Acts 1910, p. 338.....	3..755
Acts 1910, p. 477.....	5..780
Acts 1910, p. 510.....	3..2..6
Acts 1910, c. 35.....	4..208
Acts 1910, c. 106.....	1..135
Acts 1910, c. 148.....	2..259, 262
Acts 1910, c. 289.....	4..192
Acts 1910, c. 326.....	2..499, 501
Acts 1910, c. 343.....	4..608
Acts 1912, p. 52.....	5..462
Acts 1912, p. 133.....	1..713; 3..41, 58
Acts 1912, p. 273.....	5..111
Acts 1912, p. 330.....	1..332
Acts 1912, p. 503.....	3..710
Acts 1912, p. 524.....	3..492, 498
Acts 1912, p. 639.....	5..125
Acts 1912, c. 27.....	5..629
Acts 1912, c. 29.....	2..605, 740
Acts 1912, c. 69.....	4..14
Acts 1912, c. 74.....	2..860, 861
Acts 1912, c. 115.....	2..588, 748
Acts 1912, c. 130.....	5..450
Acts 1912, c. 144.....	4..528
Acts 1912, c. 160.....	3..688
Acts 1912, c. 173, p. 402.....	5..745
Acts 1912, c. 178.....	1..539, 621; 2..54, 55; 4..695

ACTS OF ASSEMBLY—Continued.

Acts 1912, c. 235.....	3..498
Acts 1914, p. 28.....	2..874
Acts 1914, p. 29.....	5..107
Acts 1914, p. 186.....	3..492, 498
Acts 1914, p. 414.....	1..180
Acts 1914, p. 419.....	5..99
Acts 1914, p. 641.....	3..139
Acts 1914, p. 671.....	1..634; 5..365
Acts 1914, p. 673.....	5..843
Acts 1914, p. 696.....	2..136
Acts 1914, p. 707.....	2..513
Acts 1914, p. 769.....	2..513
Acts 1914, c. 16, § 18, p. 115.....	3..502
Acts 1914, c. 18.....	2..517
Acts 1914, c. 69, p. 96.....	2..777
Acts 1914, c. 94.....	4..591, 592
Acts 1914, c. 107, p.....	1..135
Acts 1914, c. 124.....	2..797
Acts 1914, c. 135, pp. 41, 42, 43, 44.....	2..737
Acts 1914, c. 142.....	2..124
Acts 1914, c. 162.....	2..460, 461
Acts 1914, c. 164.....	5..364
Acts 1914, c. 212.....	3..162
Acts 1914, c. 329.....	5..738, 745
Acts 1914, c. 331.....	3..193, 4..285, 365, 684; 5..297, 629, 865
Acts 1914, c. 332, §§ 2, 29, 32.....	5..156, 157
Acts 1914, c. 332, § 5.....	2..49
Acts 1914, c. 350.....	4..192, 209
Acts 1914, c. 350, §§ 1, 8.....	5..300
Acts 1914, c. 350, § 8.....	3..196
Acts 1914, c. 352, p. 707.....	3..435
Acts 1915, p. 52.....	3..481
Acts 1915, p. 69.....	2..527
Acts 1916, p. 119.....	2..735; 5..694
Acts 1915, pp. 120, 138.....	5..343, 352
Acts 1915, p. 138.....	5..341
Acts 1915, p. 146.....	5..343
Acts 1915, p. 163.....	2..739
Acts 1915, p. 220.....	3..527
Acts 1915, c. 85.....	2..588, 749, 854; 4..211, 212; 5..441
Acts 1915, c. 86.....	3..517; 4..449
Acts 1915, c. 88.....	1..65
Acts 1915, c. 99.....	1..66
Acts 1915, c. 112, § 1.....	4..211
Acts 1915, c. 116.....	3..162, 609

ACTS OF ASSEMBLY—Continued.

Acts 1915, c. 117, § 1.....	4..211
Acts 1915, c. 117, § 9.....	2..745, 856, 857
Acts 1915, c. 142.....	2..850
Acts 1915, c. 147.....	3..926
Acts 1915, c. 148.....	1..929
Acts 1915, c. 148, § 89.....	4..286
Acts 1916, pp. 9, 11, 12, 18.....	1..931
Acts 1916, pp. 34, 35.....	1..931; 5..106
Acts 1916, pp. 41, 42, 44, 48.....	1..931
Acts 1916, p. 49.....	5..643
Acts 1916, pp. 58, 60, 62.....	1..931
Acts 1916, pp. 64, 66, 67, 69.....	2..57
Acts 1916, pp. 70-80.....	2..765
Acts 1916, pp. 70-88.....	2..58
Acts 1916, p. 89.....	2..58
Acts 1916, pp. 110, 112, 116, 122.....	2..58
Acts 1916, pp. 134, 136.....	2..59
Acts 1916, p. 139.....	2..701
Acts 1916, p. 158.....	2..59
Acts 1916, p. 177-178.....	5..435
Acts 1916, p. 208.....	2..59
Acts 1916, p. 215.....	3..953
Acts 1916, p. 216.....	2..59; 3..700
Acts 1916, pp. 217-248, 257, 321, 323, 325, 327.....	2..59
Acts 1916, pp. 360, 362.....	2..60
Acts 1916, p. 364.....	5..342
Acts 1916, p. 385.....	2..126
Acts 1916, p. 390.....	5..105
Acts 1916, pp. 391, 393, 394, 396, 411.....	2..126
Acts 1916, pp. 413, 442, 458, 461, 467, 479, 489, 490.....	2..127
Acts 1916, p. 495.....	5..341
Acts 1916, p. 496.....	2..127
Acts 1916, pp. 498, 499, 503.....	2..128
Acts 1916, p. 506.....	2..128; 3..321; 5..123
Acts 1916, pp. 507, 508, 509, 510, 512, 513.....	2..128
Acts 1916, p. 524.....	2..133
Acts 1916, pp. 608, 622, 627, 640, 648.....	2..129
Acts 1916, p. 665.....	2..129; 4..765
Acts 1916, pp. 698, 703, 705, 707.....	2..129
Acts 1916, p. 708.....	2..130, 212, 217; 3..680; 5..128
Acts 1916, p. 713.....	2..130; 3..170
Acts 1916, pp. 716, 717, 721.....	2..130
Acts 1916, p. 722.....	2..130, 216, 217, 292, 293, 294; 5..128
Acts 1916, pp. 723, 724.....	2..130
Acts 1913, p. 729.....	2..130; 5..689, 690

ACTS OF ASSEMBLY—Continued.

Acts 1916, p. 731.....	2..131
Acts 1916, p. 751.....	2..131, 463
Acts 1916, pp. 753, 757.....	2..131
Acts 1916, p. 758.....	2..131; 3..1, 6; 5..118
Acts 1916, p. 760.....	2..131, 874
Acts 1916, p. 762.....	2..132, 561; 3..321
Acts 1916, pp. 764, 765, 766.....	2..132
Acts 1916, p. 767.....	2..132, 463
Acts 1916, pp. 769, 776, 780, 793.....	2..132
Acts 1916, p. 794, sec. 10.....	3..401
Acts 1916, pp. 805, 809.....	2..132
Acts 1916, p. 812.....	2..132; 3..140
Acts 1916, p. 817.....	5..745
Acts 1916, p. 826.....	5..689, 690
Acts 1916, pp. 834, 835, 845, 847, 848, 850.....	2..133
Acts 1916, p. 939.....	2..133, 635; 5..541
Acts 1916, c. 46.....	4..608
Acts 1916, c. 64.....	4..283
Acts 1916, c. 80.....	2..259, 260, 262
Acts 1916, c. 84, §§ 11, 12.....	3..834
Acts 1916, c. 99, p. 158.....	2..141
Acts 1916, c. 112.....	4..124
Acts 1916, c. 146.....	4..33, 97, 201, 203, 204, 205, 445, 446, 451, 843
Acts 1916, c. 146, §§ 3, 4.....	3..918, 920, 921
Acts 1916, c. 146, § 7.....	3..917, 919, 920
Acts 1916, c. 152.....	5..201
Acts 1916, c. 276.....	5..152
Acts 1916, c. 321.....	4..771
Acts 1916, c. 382, cl. 6.....	5..866
Acts 1916, c. 388.....	4..456, 457
Acts 1916, c. 392.....	4..591, 592
Acts 1916, c. 406.....	3..674, 757; 4..24
Acts 1916, c. 416.....	4..24
Acts 1916, c. 439.....	5..442
Acts 1916, c. 443.....	5..852
Acts 1916, c. 457.....	4..450
Acts 1916, c. 484.....	2..259, 262; 4..697
Acts 1916, c. 491.....	3..513, 514, 926; 4..453, 765, 766; 5..704, 950
Acts 1916, c. 492.....	5..298
Acts 1916, c. 517.....	4..840, 841
Acts 1916, c. 521.....	2..295
Acts 1918, p. 2, § 36.....	5..437
Acts 1918, p. 180.....	5..434
Acts 1918, pp. 180-210.....	5..436
Acts 1918, pp. 209-210.....	5..435

ACTS OF ASSEMBLY—Continued.

Acts 1918, p. 211.....	5.. 97
Acts 1918, p. 214.....	5.. 347
Acts 1918, p. 416.....	5.. 956
Acts 1918, p. 452.....	5.. 344, 351
Acts 1918, p. 569.....	5.. 344
Acts 1918, p. 612.....	5.. 48, 50
Acts 1918, p. 614.....	5.. 48, 50, 56
Acts 1918, p. 624.....	5.. 345
Acts 1918, p. 635.....	5.. 829
Acts 1918, c. 226.....	4.. 590, 591, 592

ADEQUATE REMEDY AT LAW.

See post, EQUITY; INJUNCTION.

ADMIRALTY.

Federal Employers' Liability Act—Operation in Maritime	
..Cases—Ed	3.. 290

ADULTERY.

Effect of on Separation Agreement.....	4.. 547
Of Insane Wife as Ground for Divorce.—L. A.....	4.. 248

ADVANCEMENTS.

Conveyance to Child—Payment by parent.....	2.. 372
Essential Elements	4.. 197
Evidence	5.. 197
Hotchpot—Affecting Purchaser before Distribution.....	3.. 32
Resulting Trust	2.. 372

ADVERSE POSSESSION.

Adverse and Hostile Possession—Claim of True Boundary..	2.. 522
Adverse User of Easement.....	1.. 219
Character of Possession.....	1.. 837
Character of Title—Persons Concluded.....	4.. 616
Color of Title.....	4.. 44
Color of Title—Beyond Actual Occupancy Must Be under..	5.. 941
Color of Title—Deed.....	2.. 860
Color of Title—Deed Not Color of Title to Minerals on	
Land Not Included in Description.....	5.. 941
Color of Title—Description.....	1.. 837
Color of Title—Instrument to Be Color of Title Must Desig-	
nate Land with Certainty.....	5.. 941
Defense to Action to Establish Boundary.....	2.. 860
Evidence of Adverse Claim—Sufficiency.....	4.. 45
Extent of Possession—Intention.....	2.. 862
Good Faith	4.. 45
Hostile and Exclusive Occupancy.....	4.. 688

ADVERSE POSSESSION—Continued.

Hostile Character.....	1..837; 2..861
Intent to Hold Adversely—Mistake of Boundary.....	2..861
Lien of Judgment—Section 2915 of the Code—Ed.....	4..462
Notice to Lessee by Defendants Not in Presence of Representative of Plaintiff.....	5..942
Open and Notorious Possession—Where Begun in Privy.....	2..521
Persons Barred—Judgment Creditors.....	4..616
Persons Barred—Tax Purchaser.....	3..492
Property Subject to—Highway.....	2..613, 905
Tacking Possession	1..144; 2..861
Tenants in Common.....	4.. 45

ADVERTISING.

Advertising Schemes and Lotteries—L. A.....	2..178
Deceptive—Acts 1916, p. 48—Ed.....	1..932
Guaranty of Advertising by Magazine.....	4.. 65

AGENCY.

See post, PRINCIPAL AND AGENT. See also post, BROKERS; INSURANCE.

AIDERS AND ABETTERS.

See ante, ACCOMPLICES AND ACCESSORIES.

ALCOHOL.

See post, INTOXICATING LIQUORS.

ALIENATION OF AFFECTION.

See post, HUSBAND AND WIFE.

ALIENS.

See post, NATURALIZATION.

A Government's Liability for Brigandage against Aliens...	5..809
As Litigants—L. A.....	3.. 93
Right of Non-Resident Enemy Aliens to Appeal from Adverse Judgment	5..466
Share and Distribution of Estate—Diplomatic Officer.....	3..853
Status When Residing in United States—L. A.....	3.. 81

ALIMONY.

Decree for Alimony—Lien on Real Estate—Ed.....	1..625
Judgment—Lien	1..540
Marrying Again.....	1..234
Payment of as Affecting Income Subject to Taxation.....	4..382
Suit Money and Counsel Fees.....	1..912

ALLEYS.

See post, DEEDS; STREETS AND HIGHWAYS.

AMENDMENTS.

See post, PLEADING; STATUTES.

After Remand—To Conform to Proof.....	1..611
Effect—Running of Statute of Limitation.....	2..596
In Federal Courts.....	1..188
Judgment—In Summary Proceeding.....	1..616
New Cause of Action.....	2..597
Record on Appeal.....	2..593
Subsequent Proceedings—Admission of Evidence.....	1..50
To Conform to Proof—Power of Court.....	1..50
Variance between Proof and Pleadings—Code 1904, § 3384...	1..266

AMUSEMENTS.

See post, THEATERS AND SHOWS.

Fireworks—Liability for Injury.....	2..943
-------------------------------------	--------

ANARCHY.

Laws to Suppress Anarchy and Sedition—L. A.....	5..606
---	--------

ANIMALS.

Damage by Wild Animals under State Protection—Ed.....	3..203
Duty of Master on Furnishing Servant with Mule.....	3..449
Injury by Vicious Horse Hired to Another.....	5..963
Injury to Automobile by Dog—Right of Recovery.....	2..471
Liability for Trespassing Animals—Ed.....	3..533
Migratory Bird Law—Ed.....	1..70, 706
Mule as Dangerous When Furnished by Employer—Ed.....	3..463
Vicious Animals—Angora Cat—Liability of Owner.....	1..74

ANNEXATION.

See post, MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

ANNUITIES.

Provisions for in Wills.....	1..55
------------------------------	-------

APPEAL AND ERROR.

See post, CRIMINAL LAW; EMINENT DOMAIN;
MANDATE AND PROCEEDINGS THEREON.

Absence of Exception to Commissioner's Report—Assign- ment of Error.....	5..631
Affirmance—Question of Fact—Divorce.....	2..111
Amendment of Pleadings—Failure to Ask Continuance....	4..365
Appealable Order	5..197
Appealable Order—Discretion as to Submission of Issues to Jury	4..837
Appeal Bond—Rules of Federal Court.....	2..543
Argument—Rules of Federal Court.....	2..551
Assignment of Error—Complaining of Admission of Evi- dence Not Pointed Out.....	5..861

APPEAL AND ERROR—Continued.

Assignment of Error—Necessity for.....	5..710
Assignment of Error—Outside of Record.....	3..399
Assignment of Error—Parties.....	4..773
Assignment of Error—Proper Presentation.....	3..673
Assignment of Error—Raising Moot Question.....	5..621
Assignment of Error—Rules of Federal Court.....	2..542
Assignment of Error—Sufficiency.....	1..279; 2..513, 526; 3..367; 4..453; 5..64
Assignment of Error—Waiver.....	2..859
Bill of Exceptions—Act 1916—Ed.....	2..212, 292
Bill of Exceptions—Act 1916—Explanation.....	2..475
Bill of Exceptions—Certificate.....	2..511; 5..785
Bill of Exceptions—Conclusiveness.....	2..452
Bill of Exceptions—Effect—Certificate of Court.....	2..511
Bill of Exceptions—Federal Court.....	2..542
Bill of Exceptions—Filing—Entry of Record—Time.....	2..205
Bill of Exceptions—Omission from Record—Motion to Dis- miss Writ of Error.....	4..30
Bill of Exceptions—Plea to Jurisdiction—Judgment upon Pleading	4..129
Bill of Exceptions—Repeal of Statutes.....	4..24
Bill of Exceptions—Setting Forth Errors—Rulings on Evi- dence	1..372; 2..281
Bill of Exceptions—Showing of Evidence—Res Judicata....	4..447
Bill of Exceptions—Signing—Time.....	2..285
Bill of Exceptions—Sufficiency of Record.....	2..205
Briefs—Citation of Authorities in the Supreme Court.....	3..476
Briefs—Reply Brief—Assignment of Error.....	1..61
Briefs—Rules of Federal Court.....	2..551
Certification of Record on Appeal.....	4..24
Costs—Appeals in Forma Pauperis.....	3..127
Costs—Dismissal—Moot Question.....	4..697
Costs—Reversal for Want of Jurisdiction.....	1..606
Costs—Reversal in Part.....	5..456
Costs—Rules of Federal Court.....	2..553
Costs—Suggested Remedies—L. A.....	1..401
Curing Error—Admissibility of Evidence Cured by Instruc- tions	3..287
Curing Error—Error Cured in Lower Court.....	2..206
Death of Party—Rules of Federal Court.....	2..547
Decision—On Demurrer to Evidence.....	2..515
Decisions Appealable—Amount in Controversy.....	5..446
Decisions Appealable—Decree Refusing Injunction.....	1..773
Decisions Appealable—Finality of Divorce Decree.....	5..846
Decisions Reviewable—Discretion of Court—New Trial....	4..195

Decisions Reviewable—"Final Decree or Order".....5. 197
Determination1. 923
Determination—Authority of Appellate Court.....1. 921
Determination—Final Judgment.....1. 924; 3. 448; 4. 445
Determination—Judgment on Appeal.....3. 757, 759
Determination—Ordering Remittitur and Affirmance.....3. 47
Determination—Remand1. 927
Dismissal—Moot Question.....3. 907; 4. 697
Dismissal—Rules of Federal Court.....2. 549
Docketing Case—Rules of Federal Court.....2. 546, 547
Effect of Appeal—On Judgment in Eminent Domain Pro-
ceeding2. 614
Equity—Time for Appeal or Bill of Review.....5. 851
Exceptions and Objections—Necessity for...2. 451, 694;
3. 828; 4. 129, 521
Exceptions and Objections—Objection Not Raised Below
1. 218; 4. 520, 838; 5. 65
Exceptions and Objections—Sufficiency.....2. 205; 4. 757
Exceptions and Objections—To Commissioner's Report...4. 195
Exceptions and Objections—To Evidence...1. 849; 3. 358;
4. 25, 31; 5. 621, 626
Exceptions and Objections—To Evidence—Waiver.....5. 706
Exceptions and Objections—To Hypothetical Questions...4. 31
Exceptions and Objections—To Instructions.....4. 25, 757
Exceptions and Objections—To Issues and Proof.....3. 196
Exceptions and Objections—To Judgment upon Pleadings...4. 129
Exceptions and Objections—To Ordinance.....5. 385
Exceptions and Objections—To Parties.....4. 521
Exceptions and Objections—To Pleading.....2. 451
Exceptions and Objections—Variance.....4. 520, 838
Exceptions and Objections—Waiver.....2. 452; 3. 452; 5. 706
Forma Pauperis—Action under Federal Employers' Liability
Act2. 601
Forma Pauperis—Right to Appeal in.....3. 127
Harmless Error...1. 692; 3. 348, 447, 448; 4. 40, 295; 5. 206,
219, 220, 626, 785
Harmless Error—Admission of Evidence...1. 49, 60, 132, 531,
610, 853; 2. 359, 600, 920; 3. 288; 4. 25, 198, 213; 5. 451, 868
Harmless Error—Amendments.....2. 505; 3. 192, 356
Harmless Error—Bill of Particulars.....5. 452
Harmless Error—Conduct of Counsel.....2. 281
Harmless Error—Demurrer to Evidence.....5. 710
Harmless Error—Dismissal of Petition.....3. 450
Harmless Error—Disregard of Error—Curative Statute...3. 195
Harmless Error—Exclusion of Evidence...1. 614; 2. 360;
3. 367; 4. 346; 5. 213

APPEAL AND ERROR—Continued.

Harmless Error—Favorable Error.....	5..371
Harmless Error—Filing of Immaterial Pleas.....	5..867
Harmless Error—Improper Conduct of Counsel.....	2..281
Harmless Error—Improper Rule of Law in Pleading.....	3..198
Harmless Error—Instructions..2..290, 525, 590; 3..517, 611, 913; 5..211, 218, 364, 372, 451, 703, 709	
Harmless Error—Irregularities in Proceedings.....	4..664
Harmless Error—Misjoinder of Defendants.....	1..265
Harmless Error—Overruling Demurrer.....	4..611
Harmless Error—Overruling Motion to Strike out Evidence..	2..109
Harmless Error—Reception of Evidence—Conduct of Coun- sel	4..295
Harmless Error—Refusal to Amend.....	1..266
Harmless Error—Rejection of Plea.....	1..531
Harmless Error—Remarks of Court.....	4..40
Harmless Error—Rulings Not Affecting Result.....	1..48, 52, 620
Harmless Error—Submission to Jury.....	5..447
Harmless Error—Sufficiency of Notice of Motion.....	2..505
Harmless Error—Summons Duces Tecum.....	1..609
Harmless Error—Verdict.....	1..832
Hearing—On Demurrer to Evidence.....	2..851
Hearing—Parties Not Ready—Rules of Federal Court.....	2..549
Improvident Appeal from Subjection of Land to Judgment..	5..866
Invited Error—Evidence Admitted without Objection.....	1..215
Invited Error—Inconsistent Instructions.....	5..220
Invited Error—Jurisdiction of Court.....	1..606
Invited Error—On Cross Examination.....	3..611
Invited Error—Request for Instructions.....	3..194; 5..709
Invited Error—Rule of Damages.....	3..611
Judgment for Reduced Amount.....	5..625
Judgment—Limited to Issue in Pleadings.....	5..781
Judicial Character of Decision—Writ of Error.....	4..591
Judicial Tribunal.....	4..591
Jurisdiction of Appellate Court—Motion at Law and in Chancery	4..290
Law of the Case—Former Appeal 1..852; 3..927; 4..444,517, 614; 5..214, 302	
Mandate—Rules of Federal Court.....	2..554
Matter of Right.....	1..666
Matters Reviewable—Exceptions Preserved.....	1..835
Motion to Dismiss Writ of Error—Omission of Bills of Ex- ception from Record.....	4..30
Nature of Decision—Judicial or Ministerial Act.....	4..591
New Trial Granted—Erroneous Entry of Judgment Nunc Pro Tunc.....	5..936

APPEAL AND ERROR—Continued.

Opinion—Rules of Federal Court.....	2..552
Party Entitled to Alleged Error.....	1..223
Petition for Writ of Error—Motion to Dismiss.....	1..916
Petition for Writ of Error—Sufficiency.....	1..139; 2..583
Prejudicial Error—Admission of Evidence.....	2..359, 450
Prejudicial Error—Conduct of Counsel—Remarks as to Financial standing.....	4..291
Prejudicial Error—Exclusion of Evidence.....	4..448
Prejudicial Error—Instructions...1..375; 3..461; 4..448; 5..947	
Presentation of Errors—Answer of Witnesses.....	1..618
Presumptions against Error.....	3..195
Presumptions as to Correctness.....	5..781
Presumptions—Commissioner's Report.....	3..366
Presumptions—Decree on Conflicting Evidence.....	4..123
Presumptions—Excluding Deposition.....	3..366
Presumptions—Failure of Record to Disclose Offered Testimony	4..274
Presumptions—Instruction to Disregard Improper Testimony	4..198
Presumptions on Appeal.....	1..691; 4..837
Printing Record—Rules of Federal Court.....	2..549
Questions Not Raised Below.....	4..520, 838
Record—Certification	4..24
Record—Demurrer to Evidence.....	3..757
Record—Instructions	4..292
Record—Plea to Jurisdiction.....	4..129
Record—Presumptions	4..772
Record—Questions Presented—Admission of Evidence.....	1..614
Record—Rules of Federal Court.....	2..556
Refusal of Writs of Error and Appeals—Ed.....	5..558
"Refused;" "Plainly Right" (Petition for Appeal or Writ of Error)—L. A.	5..535
Rehearing	1..667
Rehearing—Rules of Federal Court.....	2..552
Remand—Error in Verdict—Action of Ejectment.....	2..523
Demand—Ruling on Demurrer.....	1..47
Reply Brief	1..61
Reversal—Burden of Showing Error.....	4..370
Reversal—Consideration of Weight of Evidence.....	1..690
Reversal—Failure to Verify Plea.....	5..867
Reversal—Formal Error—Declaration Too Long.....	5..703
Reversal—Remand	1..611; 2..608
Reversal—Substantial Justice	4..202
Reversal—Sufficiency of Grounds.....	3..200
Review—Amended Pleadings	4..284

APPEAL AND ERROR—Continued.

- Review—Certification of Evidence.....4..293
- Review—Commissioner's Report—Conflicting Evidence.....4..123
- Review—Conclusiveness of Fact.....3..365
- Review—Conflicting Evidence ..1..528; 2..40, 117, 207, 457,
519, 602, 785, 853, 919; 4..519; 5..457
- Review—Continuance1..283; 3..933
- Review—Decision of Chancery Court on Questions of Fact.5..618
- Review—Decision on Question of Law.....4..665
- Review—Demurrer4..610
- Review—Demurrer to Evidence..1..915; 3..760; 4..354, 372,
373, 5..376, 624
- Review—Discretion of Court—Filing Pleadings..2..526; 4..
206; 5..453
- Review—Evidence3..614; 4..839; 5..219
- Review—Extent of—Preponderance of Evidence.....2..367
- Review—Finding on Conflicting Evidence.....1..618; 5..65
- Review—Findings of Commissioner.....3..356; 4..35
- Review—Findings of Court—Disagreement of Jury.....5..943
- Review—Findings of Court—Evidence to Support.....1..839
- Review—Findings of Fact.....1..61; 3..360
- Review—Findings of Jury.....4..613; 5..214
- Review—Findings—Questions for Jury.....3..915
- Review—In Case of More Than One Trial.....4..444; 5..769
- Review—Instructions5..209
- Review—Judgment of Trial Court.....5..65
- Review—Master Commissioner's Report—Weight Entitled
to5..781
- Review—Matters Not Affecting Merits.....5..455
- Review—Matters Not in Evidence.....2..694
- Review—Matters Not Necessary to Decision....2..513; 5..63, 70
- Review—Misjoinder of Causes.....3..192
- Review—Motion for New Trial.....4..612
- Review—Motion to Set Aside Verdict.....4..419
- Review—Negligence—Improbability of Accident.....1..852
- Review—Of Merits Where Constitutional Questions In-
volved1..669
- Review—Question Not Reviewed—Reversal on Other
Grounds4..296, 362
- Review—Questions of Fact....1..767, 852; 2..209, 367, 595;
4..290, 529; 5..62
- Review—Record3..454
- Review—Setting Aside Verdict.....4..444; 5..769
- Review—Successive Trials3..760
- Review—Sufficiency of Demurrer to Show Defect.....3..192

APPEAL AND ERROR—Continued.

Review—Verdict	1..696; 3..759, 765; 4..346, 698;
	5..372, 626, 702, 772, 842
Review—Verdict—Approval	4..346
Review—Verdict—Demurrer to Evidence Rule..	4..31, 189; 5..623
Review—Verdict—On Conflicting Evidence.....	1..142, 379;
	3..37, 448; 4..419; 5..385, 868
Review—Verdict—Questions Concluded	5..624
Rules of Federal Court.....	2..542, 543
Scope of Review.....	3..932
Scope of Review—Admissibility of Evidence.....	3..512
Scope of Review—Conclusiveness of Verdict.....	4..931
Scope of Review—Findings of Fact.....	5..211
Scope of Review—Records—Sufficiency.....	3..195
Scope of Review—Verdict on Conflicting Evidence.....	3..524
Separate Causes—Single Writ of Error.....	1..50
Supersedeas Bond—Judgment “Affirmed”.....	5..777
Surrender of Right to Appeal—Acceptance of Verdict for Reduced Amount.....	5..625
Writs of Error to State Courts.....	1..188

APPEARANCES.

Special—Effect	2..49
----------------------	-------

ARBITRATION AND AWARD.

Appointment of Third Arbitrator—Powers.....	3..910
Concurrence of Arbitrators in Decision and Award.....	3..910
Liberal Construction of Award.....	3..910
Parol Evidence	5..203
Partiality or Misconduct of Arbitrators—Evidence.....	5..444

ARBITRATION OF BOUNDARIES.

See post, BOUNDARIES.

ARGUMENT AND CONDUCT OF COUNSEL.

See ante, APPEAL AND ERROR; post, CRIMINAL LAW

An Astonishing Argument.....	2..954
Appeals to Race Prejudice by Counsel in Criminal Cases— L. A.	4..241
Comment on Failure to Call Accomplice.....	3..946
Expression of Advocate's Personal Opinion to Jury.....	3..637
Rules of Federal Court.....	2..551

ARMY AND NAVY.

Authority and Compensation of Attorney Appointed by Court to Protect Interest of Soldier.....	4..948
Civil Authority Versus Military—L. A.....	4..897
Claims against Soldiers—Right to Sue.....	3..878

ARMY AND NAVY—Continued.

Compulsory Military Service as Involuntary Servitude.....	3.	894
Compulsory Military Service—Power of Congress.....	3.	893
Constitutionality of Selective Draft—Ed.....	3.	844
Espionage Act—Inciting Insubordination, etc., in Military or Naval Forces.....	4.	546
Evasion of Law by Draftees—Ed.....	4.	378
Exemption from Service—Persons with Dependents—Ed...	3.	373
Insurance and Compensation of Military and Naval Forces	3.	711
Moratorium and Stay Laws—L. A.....	4.	645
Moratorium Law—L. A.....	4.	323
Party in Civil Custody Ordered for Military Duty.....	3.	849
Power to Raise Armies.....	3.	893
Sending Conscript Army beyond American Soil—Ed.....	3.	371
Soldiers—Maintenance of Wife—Ed.....	1.	859
Soldiers—Right to Imprison.....	2.	397
Treaty as Affecting Operation of Selective Service Law— Ed.	4.	380
Waiver of Rights by Soldiers and Sailors—Ed.....	4.	379

ARRAIGNMENT.

See post, CRIMINAL LAW.

ARREST.

Forcible Search for Illegal Transportation of Intoxicating Liquors—Ed	3.	296
Killing by an Officer Attempting to Make an Arrest of a Misdemeanant—Ed.	4.	624
Unlawful Arrest—Order from Superior as Defense.....	5.	964
Without Warrant under the Virginia Prohibition Law— L. A.....	4.	641

ASSAULT AND BATTERY.

Accessory—Being Present.....	1.	608
Action for Damages—Provocation—Evidence.....	5.	69
Assault with Automobile—Ed.....	1.	156; 4. 702
Evidence—Weight and Sufficiency.....	1.	608
Justification—Offensive Language	5.	70

ASSESSMENT.

See post, TAXATION.

ASSIGNMENT.

Assignments "Without Recourse"—L. A.....	4.	401
Bill of Exchange.....	4.	29
By Delivery—Chose in Action—Life Insurance Policy	1.	587, 595

ASSIGNMENT—Continued.

Chose in Action—Recording.....	2.. 276
Consideration—Life Insurance Policy.....	1.. 587
Consideration—Order for Fund as Security.....	4.. 665
Contract to Lease Mineral Lands.....	1.. 855
Draft as Assignment.....	2.. 454
Equitable Assignments—Chose in Action.....	4.. 665
Equitable Assignments—Of Fund—Order.....	4.. 665
Equitable Assignments—Presumption of Acceptance.....	4.. 665
Equitable Assignments—Revocability—Ann.....	4.. 678
Judgment	4.. 29

ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS.

Advances by Buyer—Set-Off.....	4.. 692
Rights of Creditor of Second Class on Relinquishment by Creditor of First Class.....	5.. 855
Validity—Under Bulk Sales Act—L. A.....	3.. 170

ASSIGNMENTS OF ERROR.

See ante, APPEAL AND ERROR.

ASSOCIATIONS.

See post, LABOR.

ASSUMPSIT, ACTION OF.

Action for Salary by Servant on Discharge.....	3.. 196
Common Count—Scope of.....	2.. 207
Matter Amounting to General Issue Must Be Pledged.....	5.. 858
Pleading—Waiver	3.. 454
When Action Lies.....	3.. 200; 4.. 366

ASSUMPTION OF RISK.

See post, MASTER AND SERVANT; RAILROADS.

ATTACHMENT.

Bond—Release of Property.....	1.. 842
Dissolution—Determination of Main Action.....	1.. 842
Dissolution—Insufficiency of Cause of Action.....	3.. 610
Garnishment—Claim by Third Person—Evidence.....	2.. 454
Issuance of Writ—Additional Writs.....	1.. 842
Of Money in Bank on Service by Publication.....	3.. 68
Sale—Confirmation—Estoppel to Object.....	5.. 66
Sale—Gross Inadequacy of Price—Evidence.....	5.. 65

ATTORNEY AND CLIENT.

See ante, ARGUMENTS AND CONDUCT OF COUNSEL; post, PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS.

Abuse of Client in Court.....	2.. 954
Action—Evidence—Pleading as Evidence.....	2.. 206

ATTORNEY AND CLIENT—Continued.

Admission to Practice—Right of Corporation.....	2..772
Attorney for Corporation—Pleading.....	2..364
Authority and Compensation of Attorney Appointed by Court to Protect Interest of Soldier.....	4..948
Champerty and Maintenance.....	1..392
Compensation—Action—Evidence	2..206
Contingent Fee—Settlement of Case.....	1..309
Defense of Guilty Prisoner.....	1..477
Disbarment—Advertisement	3..212
Disbarment—Malicious Attacks upon Courts.....	4..394
Duties of Noncombatant Lawyers—Ed.....	3..48
Duty of Lawyer towards Government—Ed.....	4..301
Explaining to Client How You Lost Case.....	2..950
Fee—Provision for in Note—L. A. E. D.....	2..321, 506, 531
Fee—Splitting with Collection Agency.....	2..628
Is the Public Willing to Be Protected against Itself?— Danger of Not Employing Attorney to Draw Legal Instruments—Ed.	5..870
Lessening of Litigation—Ed.....	2..470
Lien of Attorneys—Action in State Court under Federal Employers' Liability Act.....	4..470
Loss of Caste by Attorneys.....	3..152
Misconduct of Attorney—Withholding of Evidence.....	2..471
Negligence in Examining Title.....	4..393; 5..83, 318
Number of Lawyers—Ed.....	2..467, 786
Practice of Law by Corporation—Ed.....	2..772, 865
Prosecuting Attorney—Assistant.....	1..666
Refusal of Admission to Bar for Unethical Conduct.....	4..238
Representing Conflicting Interest.....	2..301
Rules of Federal Court.....	2..542
Service of Process on Attorney of Non-Resident.....	3..378
The Lawyer—An Address—L. A.....	2..332
Violation of Confidence—By Using Knowledge Obtained....	2..921
Warrant of Attorney to Confess Judgment.....	3..608
Withdrawal of Attorneys—Effect on Pleading Filed.....	4..313

ATTORNEY GENERAL.

Annual Report of the Attorney General for the Year 1914— Ed.	1..145
--	--------

AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS.

Regulation—Power of City	2..829
--------------------------------	--------

AUTOMOBILES.

See ante, ASSAULT AND BATTERY; post, INSUR-
ANCE; INTOXICATING LIQUORS.

AUTOMOBILES—Continued.

As Covered by Term Wagon—Ed.....	3..207
Care Required in Operating.....	4..780
Collision—Contributory Negligence—Duty of Pedestrian....	5..140
Collision—Negligence—Demurrer to Evidence.....	5..140, 141
Criminal Borrowing of Automobile.....	1..158
Damages by Dog—Right of Recovery.....	2..471
Damages When Destroyed at Railroad Crossing.....	3..521
Evidence—Expert and Opinion Evidence as to Speed.....	1..394
Imputable Negligence of Driver—Ed.....	3..42, 59
Injury at Crossing—Contributory Negligence of Passenger..	2..587
Injury at Crossing—Violation of Law—Unlicensed Auto- mobile	2..195
Injury by Taxicab—Action.....	2..118
Injury to Pedestrian.....	2..499
Injury to Pedestrian—Contributory Negligence—Burden of Proof—Question for Jury.....	5..140, 141
Jitney—License—Reasonableness	2..355
Killing Man upon Sidewalk—Intervening Cause—Evidence— Instructions	5..771, 772
Liability of Father for Injury to Guest of Son.....	5..884
Liability of Father for Use of by Son.....	2..499
Liability of Master for Act of Servant.....	3..143
Liability of Owner—For Acts of Driver—Ed.....	2..931
Liability of Owner for Acts of Driver Furnished by Garage..	3..64
Liability of Parent for Acts of Child—Ed.....	3..531
Liability of Parent When Driven by Child.....	3..908
Lighting—Compliance with Statute—Liability.....	2..119
Loan of Car—Invited Guest—Injury to.....	2..301
Negligence Imputed to Passenger—Ann.....	2..186 193
Personal Injury—Contributory Negligence	2..499
Personal Injury—Frightening Horse	2..499
Reciprocal Rights and Duties of Automobilists and Pedes- trians at Street Crossings—Ann.....	5..146
Right of Driver—Right of Pedestrian.....	2..307
Rights and Duties on Meeting Horse-Drawn Vehicle—L. A	2..81
The Foot Passenger's Right of Way—Ed.....	1..152
The Rights of an Autoist—Ed.....	1..627
Use of Highway—Frightening Horse.....	2..499

BAGGAGE.

See post, CARRIERS OF PASSENGERS; INNS AND INN-KEEPERS.

BAIL.

Exoneration—Forfeiture—Discretion of Court.....4..685

BAILMENTS.

Box Containing Will—"Special Deposit".....4. 859
 Liability of Bailee for Neglect.....3..446
 Liability of Lessor of Safety Deposit Box for Loss of
 Contents4. 858

BANKRUPTCY.

Claims—Breach of Promise of Marriage.....1..945; 2..398
 Death of Bankrupt—Widow's Allowance,.....1..795
 Discharge—Pleading2..338
 Exempt Property—Jurisdiction of State Court.....1..532
 Jurisdiction—Burden of Proof.....2.. 73
 Ownership of Property—Chose in Action.....2..276
 Preference to Creditor—Set-Off of Indebtedness by Depos-
 its3..626
 Rights of Trustee—Property Held for Spendthrift—Ed...3..939
 Rules of Federal Court.....2..555
 Suggested Change in Form of Discharge—L. A.....3..489
 Trustee—Status of Creditor.....1..793

BANKS AND BANKING.

Acceptance of Check as Payment.....3..525
 Collections—Negligence—Evidence3..213
 Collections—Negligence in Collection of Checks.....5..401
 Damages for Refusal to Pay Check.....5..965
 Deposits—Situs for Taxation—Ed.....3..775
 Discount—Agreement to Apply Proceeds.....2..364
 Discount—Usury2..916
 Forgery—Indorsement on Check—Recovery.....2.. 68
 Grounds upon Which a Bank Can Refuse Payment of Certi-
 fied Checks—L. A.....5..682, 831
 Inspection—Police Power.....2..797
 Misappropriation of Trust Funds.....2.. 69
 National Banks as Fiduciaries—L. A..... 3..481
 National Banks—Power to Act as Administrator.....1..869
 National Banks—Power to Act as Executor—L. A.....2..241
 National Banks—Ultra Vires Acts—Lending Money to Sup-
 port Another Bank.....3..705
 Officer—Knowledge of as Notice to Bank.....2..364
 Relation of Depositor—Effect of War.....2..231
 Relation to Depositor—Joint Accounts.....2..966
 Set-Off of Indebtedness of Bankrupt by Deposits.....3..626
 Stamping Check "Paid" as Constituting Payment of Accept-
 ance5..253

BANKS AND BANKING—Continued.

- Stockholders—Double Liability.....2.. 73
 Stock—Taxation4..251
 The Federal Reserve Act—Address of Secretary of Treasury—Ed.4..944
 Trade Name—Unfair Competition—Morris Banking Plan..2..921
 Wrongful Application of Proceeds of Note—Action—Limitation2..364

BAR ASSOCIATION.

- The American Bar Association—Ed.....3..456; 4..459
 The State Bar Association—Ed.....1..298, 380; 2..291; 4..458
 What Is the Matter with the Bar Association?—Ed.....1..380

BAR EXAMINATIONS.

- Questions1..311; 2..310; 3..300, 308
 Successful Applicants1..316, 798; 3..307, 317

BASEBALL.

See post, THEATERS AND SHOWS.

BAWDY HOUSES.

See post, DISORDELY HOUSES.

BENEFICIAL ASSOCIATIONS.

- See post, INSURANCE.
 Liability for Injuries Received in Initiation.....3..142

BEST EVIDENCE.

See post, EVIDENCE.

BIGAMY.

- Defenses—Invalidity of Second Marriage.....2..396

BILLBOARDS.

- Ordinance—Validity2..940

BILL OF EXCEPTIONS.

See ante, APPEAL AND ERROR; post, CRIMINAL LAW.

BILL OF EXCHANGE.

- Instrument Held Bill of Exchange.....4.. 29

BILL OF LADING.

See post, CARRIERS; CARRIERS OF GOODS.

BILL OF PARTICULARS.

- See post, INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION.
 In Action for Injury by Railroad.....1..221
 In Action of Assumpsit.....1.. 700
 Motion for Bill.....4..127

BILLS AND NOTES.

See ante, **BANKS AND BANKING.**

Action—Limitations—Wrongful Application of Proceeds....	2..364
Action—Notice of Motion—Sufficiency.....	2..505
Action—Parties—Holder May Sue Alone.....	2..505
Action—Pleading—Nil Debet.....	1..848
Action—Witness—Survivor of Transaction with Deceased Person—Ann.	2..268, 272
Assignments “without Recourse”—L. A.....	4..401
Attorney’s Fee for Collection—Provision for....	2..321, 506, 531; 5..512
Bona Fides—Burden of Proof.....	4..773
Cancellation—Presumption—Burden of Proof of Intention..	3..519
Consideration	3..453
Consideration—Preexisting Debt	2..505
Consideration—Presumption	3..43
Consideration—Release of Promise to Marry.....	1..777
“Costs of Collection” Relate to Attorney’s Fees, Not Costs of Action.....	5..937
Discount—Application of Proceeds.....	2..364
Draft—Acceptance—Liability of Acceptor.....	2..454
Draft—Acceptance—What Constitutes.....	2..454
Draft—Assignment	2..454
Duress—Threats of Prosecution.....	1..777
Enjoining Collection—Terms of Decree.....	2..518
Evidence to Show Contract with Indorsers.....	2..512
Extension of Time—As Question of Law or Fact.....	3..523
Extension of Time as Releasing Indorsers.....	3..523
Filling Blanks—Authority—“Reasonable Time”.....	3..606
Form—Promissory Note—Statement of Transaction.....	2..303
Good Faith of Purchaser—Care Required.....	3..607
Grounds upon Which a Bank Can Refuse Payment of Certi- fied Checks—L. A.....	5..682, 831
Holder in Due Course—Collateral Security.....	3..608
Holder in Due Course—Definition.....	2..108
Holder in Due Course—Negotiable Instruments Act..	1..288; 2..268
Holder in Due Course—Notice upon Repurchase.....	1..288
Holder in Due Course—Paper Complete on Face.....	3..608
Holder in Due Course—Payment of Part of Consideration..	2..108
Holder in Due Course—Pledge of Security.....	1..56
Holder in Due Course—Prima Facie Case.....	1..848
Holder in Due Course—Purchase within Reasonable Time..	3..608
Holder in Due Course—Right to Sue.....	2..505
Indorsement—“As per Contract”—Effect.....	2..304
Indorser—Liability—Evidence to Explain.....	3..607

BILLS AND NOTES—Continued.

Indorser—Liability—Indorser in Blank.....	2..505
Indorser—Modification of Agreements as Discharge.....	3..608
Indorser—Paying Note—Recovery of Costs or Attorney's Fees	5..935
Indorser—Release by Extension of Time—Burden of Proof.	3..522
Innocent Purchasers—Discount.....	4..773
Negotiability—Certainty of Sum to Be Paid.....	3..383
Negotiability—Indorsed "As per Contract".....	2..304
Negotiability—Promissory Note.....	2..505
Notice of Protest—Waiver.....	5..699
Parol Evidence to Show Relationship of Principal and Surety	5..934
Part Payment by Joint Maker—Tolling Statute of Limita- tions	3..787
Payment of Interest in Advance—Intent—Question for Jury.	3..523
Pleading—General Issue.....	3..453
Power of President of Corporation to Execute—Ed.....	2..218
Protest—Waiver	2..505
Provision for Attorney's Fee—Validity.....	2..506
Provision for Attorney's Fee—Validity—Ed.....	2..531
Provision for Attorney's Fee—Validity—L. A.....	2..321
Reasonable Amount of Attorney's Fees.....	5..937
Special Plea of Matter Which Might Be Set Up by General Denial	5..936
Special Plea of Set-Off for Court Where Facts Are Ad- mitted	5..937
Sufficiency of Plea in Action by Indorser.....	5..935
Sufficiency of Plea of Unconscionable Amount of Attorney's Fees	5..936
Unconditional Guaranty of Payment—Failure to Protest Ne- gotiable Bond as Releasing Guarantors.....	5..723

BIOGRAPHY.

See post, JUDGES.

Chas. E. Savage, Jr.—Ed.....	4..846
Hill Carter—Ed.....	3..769
Isaac Bonaparte Bell—L. A.....	5..673, 800
John G. Johnson.....	3..856
Major Samuel Griffin—L. A.....	4..801
Patrick Hagan—L. A.....	2..881
Walter Allen Watson—L. A.....	5..697

BLOCKADE.

Violation of Declaration of London.....	2..713
---	--------

BLUE SKY LAWS.

Board of Charities and Corrections—Ed.....	2..135
Constitutionality	2..146

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

See post, SUPERVISORS.

BOILER ACT.

See post, MASTER AND SERVANT.

BONDS.

See ante, ATTACHMENT; post, STREETS AND HIGHWAYS.

BOUNDARIES.

Acquiescence and Recognition.....	5 203, 626
Action to Establish—Burden of Proof.....	4..522
Action to Establish—Defense—Adverse Possession....	2..860, 862
Action to Establish—Evidence—Plats.....	1..531, 532; 2..861
Action to Establish—Evidence—Sufficiency.....	4..522
Action to Establish—Instructions.....	1..532, 778
Action to Establish—Interest of Petitioner.....	2..860
Action to Establish—Notes of Survey.....	5..942
Action to Establish—Parol Evidence of Former Owner....	1..778
Action to Establish—Under Statute.....	1..531
Arbitration—Agreement of Parties.....	3..910; 5..203
Boundary Statutes—Ed.....	1..545
Conflicting Elements—Control of Natural Monuments....	1..141
Conflicting Elements—Quantity and Other Elements....	2..862
Construction of Deed Defining.....	3..519
Construction of Virginia Statute.....	1..713
Description in Deed as Binding.....	3..762
Description in Deed—Correction of Error.....	2..617
Estoppel	5..626
Jurisdiction—To Pass on Title to Land.....	2..860
Monument—Effect	2..861
Petition to Determine—Parties.....	3..41
Plat—Certificate of Clerk.....	4..522
Plat—Description in.....	2..371
Proceedings to Ascertain under Statute—Ed.....	3..58
Questions for Jury.....	4..522
Right to Trial by Jury.....	3..41
Title to Land—In Issue.....	2..860
Waters and Watercourses.....	3..363

BREACH OF MARRIAGE PROMISE.

Action—Abatement	2..661
Damage—Claim in Bankruptcy.....	2..398

BREACH OF MARRIAGE PROMISE—Continued.

False Pretenses—Making Promise to Obtain Money.....	3..299
Recovery of Money Lent.....	3..146
Statute of Limitations.....	5..801

BRIBERY.

Section 3745, Code 1904, Not Applicable to Police Officers..	5..836
--	--------

BRIDGES.

Absence of Guard Rail—Liability of City.....	4..931
Approaches—Establishment—Statute	4..771
Duty to Repair—Cities.....	4..931
Establishment—Proceedings—Notice	4..771
Injuries to Pedestrian—Evidence—Instructions.....	4..931
Municipal Corporations—Public Improvements.....	2..366
Power of Public Service Company to Dedicate.....	3..35

BRIEFS.

See ante, APPEAL AND ERROR.

BRIGANDAGE.

See ante, ALIENS.

BROKERS.

Action between Brokers—Evidence—Sufficiency.....	2..589
Action between Brokers—Verdict—Sufficiency.....	5..786
Action for Commission—Burden of Proof.....	1..134
Action for Commission—Evidence—Hearsay.....	2..359
Action for Commission—Evidence—Instruction in Another Case	2..359, 360
Action for Commission—Instructions.....	1..134; 5..786
Action for Commission—Venue.....	4..130
Agency—Coupled with an Interest.....	5..552
Agency—Mortgage Brokers.....	1..847
Breach of Contract by Principal.....	5..552
Classical Definition	3..636
Compensation	1..309
Compensation—From Both Parties.....	5..785
Compensation—Interference with Sale.....	4..123
Compensation—Revocation of Authority.....	2..289
Compensation—Right to—Defect in Title.....	1..269
Compensation—Secret Commissions—Tips.....	1..794
Compensation—Sufficiency of Services.....	1..134
Compensation—Where Goods Not Delivered.....	1..841
Contract for Commissions.....	4..122
Contracts—For Sale of Coal.....	1..841
Fraud—Declaration—"Scienter"	5..784

BROKERS—Continued.

Land Agreement—Consideration—Liability for Breach.....	5..552
Middlemen	5..785
Ratification of Unauthorized Contract.....	2..263
Revocation of Authority.....	2..289
Right of Owner to Sell Where Exclusive Agency Given....	5..570
Sale of Real Property—Frauds, Statute of.....	1..133
Secret Profit—Declaration	5..784

BULK SALES ACT.

See post, FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES.

BURDEN OF PROOF.

See post, PRESUMPTIONS AND BURDEN OF PROOF.

BURGLARY.

Breaking Out of Building.....	1..75
Evidence—Possession of Stolen Goods—Ed.. ..	1..383

BURIAL PLACE.

See post, CEMETERIES.

CANCELLATION OF INSTRUMENTS.

See post, RESCISSION AND CANCELLATION.

CARMACK AMENDMENT.

See post, CONNECTING CARRIERS; INTERSTATE
COMMERCE.

CARRIERS.

See post, CARRIERS OF GOODS; CARRIERS OF
LIVE STOCK; CARRIERS OF PASSENGERS; CON-
NECTING CARRIERS; ELEVATORS; INTER-
STATE COMMERCE.

Common Carrier—Definition.....	2..118
Constitutional Objections to the Railway Control Act—L. A.	4..747
Injury to Employee—Assumption of Risk—Act of 1916— L. A.....	2..561
Injury to Mail Clerk—Contributory Negligence.....	4..444, 445

CARRIERS OF GOODS.

Action—Instruction	2..210
Action—Limitation	2..355
Bill of Lading—Lawful Holder.....	2..142, 211
Bill of Lading—Statutory Liability.....	2..68
Chargeable with Notice of Intended Immediate Use of Hog Cholera Serum.....	5..861
Contracts—Exceptions	4..370, 372

CARRIERS OF GOODS—Continued.

Control of Shipment.....	2..210, 211
Delay in Transportation.....	1..610
Discrimination—Rules of Interstate Commerce Commission	1..280
Interstate Commerce Shipment—Initial Carrier.....	4..370, 371
Interstate Shipments—L. A.....	1..241
Liability as Insurer.....	1..599
Limitation of Liability—Agreed Value.....	1..609
Limitation of Liability—Approval by Interstate Commerce Commission	1..610
Limitation of Liability for Negligence Is Void.....	5..861
Limitation of Liability—Provisions in Express Receipts Not Limitation of Liability by Declaration of Value.....	5..861
Loss of Inanimate Goods.....	4..372
Notice of Claim of Damage.....	1..610
Unauthorized Delivery.....	2..45
Uniform Bill of Lading—L. A.....	3..329

CARRIERS OF LIVE STOCK.

Exemption from Liability—For Negligence.....	1..609
Failure to Deliver.....	2..854
Implied Contract.....	4..373
Interstate Shipment—Burden of Proof—Initial Carrier..	4..372, 373
Interstate Shipment—Tariff Regulation.....	4..371
Notice of Damage.....	2..854
Time of Confinement.....	1..609

CARRIERS OF PASSENGERS.

Action—Declaration—Sufficiency	2..360
Action—Evidence—Instructions	1..694
Action—Question for Jury—Contributory Negligence....	2..519
Action—Unlawful Arrest of Passenger—Instructions	1..49
Assault on Passenger by News Agent.....	5..402
Baggage—Liability—Stipulations	3..757
Baggage—What Constitutes—L. A.....	2..649
Care Required	1..694
Carrier as Insurer.....	4..360
Carrying Past Destination.....	1..308, 942
Contract-Relation of Passenger.....	3..604
Contributory Negligence.....	2..519; 3..361; 4..517
Contributory Negligence Alighting from Conveyance..	3..605; 4..793
Contributory Negligence—As to Approaching Train.....	2..287
Contributory Negligence—Boarding Conveyance....	3..605; 4..360
Contributory Negligence of Invalid Passenger.....	3..673
Controversy over Fare.....	5..610

CARRIERS OF PASSENGERS—Continued.

Creation of Relationship.....	3..605
Duty of Insuring Safety—Ed.....	1..390
Duty to Passenger.....	3..36
Duty to Protect Passenger against Public Officer.....	5..803
Ejection—Loss of Rights.....	5..610
Ejection—Proof and Variance.....	1..611
Ejection—Refusal to Pay Fare.....	1..476
Fares—Payment before Entering—Ann.....	2..102, 106
Illegal Ejection and Arrest.....	5..611
Injuries	5..630
Injury—Acts of Intoxicated Person.....	3..36
Injury—Acts of Other Passengers.....	1..53
Injury by Baggage Falling from Rack.....	1..234; 2..893
Injury by a Passing Automobile While Alighting.....	4..633
Injury—Evidence—Rules of Carrier.....	1..53; 4..529
Injury—In Alighting.....	2..46, 519
Injury—Mail Clerk—Evidence.....	1..293
Injury—Rebuttal of Presumption.....	5..211
Injury—Servant Acting beyond Scope of Employment....	1..294
Invalid Passenger—Res Ipsa Loquitur.....	3..673
Last Clear Chance.....	3..33; 4..360
Liability of Carrier for Baggage Falling from Racks—L. A..	2..893
Negligence—Sufficiency of Evidence.....	3..36
Opportunity to Alight.....	3..33
“Passenger”	4..444
Police Power—Free Transportation of Public Officers....	3..376
Premises—Stations—Negligence	2..46
Regulation	3..757
Relation—Termination	2..361
Right of Passenger.....	5..610
Taxicab—As Common Carrier.....	2..118
Termination of Relation.....	2..361
Tickets	3..756, 757
Transportation of Invalid.....	3..673
Who Are Passengers—Infant in Arms.....	1..308
Who Are Passengers—Mail Clerk.....	1..294

CAVEAT EMPTOR.

Sale under Trust Deed.....	4..201
----------------------------	--------

CEMETERIES.

Private Burying Ground—Reservation in Deed.....	1..897
Removal of Dead Bodies—Injunction—Evidence.....	2..55, 56
Reservation of Right of Way to Burial Place.....	4..544
Right to Burial—License.....	2..56

CERTIORARI.

As Adequate Remedy at Law.....	3..687
Nature of Writ.....	3..687
Rules of Federal Court.....	2..647

CHAMPERTY.

See ante, ATTORNEY AND CLIENT.

CHANGE OF VENUE.

See post, VENUE.

CHARITIES.

Capacity of County to Accept.....	4.. 14
Charitable Trusts—Designation of Beneficiary.....	1..161
Public Charitable Trusts in Virginia—Ann.....	4.. 21
Public Charities—Statute—Ed.....	4..147

CHattel MORTGAGES.

Conditional Sale—Recordation—Preferential Transfer.....	1..794
---	--------

CHECKS.

See ante, BANKS AND BANKING.

CHILD LABOR LAW.

National Child Labor Law Held Unconstitutional—Ed.....	4..221
Synopsis of Virginia Child Labor Act.....	1..634

CHILDREN.

See post, RAILROADS.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE.

As practicing Medicine—Ed.....	2..531, 699
--------------------------------	-------------

CHURCH.

See post, RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES.

CIDER.

See post, INTOXICATING LIQUORS.

CITIZENS.

Expatriation by Marriage—Ed.....	1..865
Safeguards Protecting Liberty of Citizen.....	4..476
Status of Aliens During War—L. A.....	3.. 81
United States and State Citizenship.....	3..894
Unreasonable Interference with the Liberty of—Ed.....	3..368
War Powers over—L. A.....	3..730

CITIZENSHIP.

American Citizenship—Ed.	4..374
Cancellation of Certificate of Citizenship of Native of Ger- many—Ed.	4..375

CIVIL AUTHORITY.

Civil Authority Versus Military—L. A.....4..897

CIVIL JUSTICES.

In Newport News and Alexandria—Validity of Statute.....2..124

CIVIL LIBERTY.

The Safeguard of Civil Liberty in Japan—L. A.....4..574

CIVIL RIGHTS.

Private Rights and Administrative Discretion—L. A.....3..416

CLERKS OF COURT.

Compensation4..42, 43

County Clerk—Indexing Books.....4..43

Deputy—Alteration of Writ—Ed.....2..533

Deputy—Attestation of Process.....2..609

Probate Jurisdiction4..516

United States Circuit Court of Appeals—Fourth Circuit...2..541

CLOUD ON TITLE.

Removal of Cloud on Title to Chose in Action.....2..709

CODE OF VIRGINIA.

Burk's Address on Code of 1919.....5.. 97

Code Revision—Ed.1..702

Comments on Code of 1919—Ed.....3..770; 5..790

Is § 508 of the Code as Amended Constitutional?—L. A....4..162

Code 1819, pp. 512, 515, 522, 536, 551.....3..508

Code 1819, c. 104, § 16.....2..440

Code 1819, c. 236, § 7.....2..611, 903

Code 1849, p. 204.....3..509

Code 1849, p. 625.....5..541

Code 1849, c. 70, §§ 1, 2.....2..610, 902

Code 1849, c. 116, § 2.....4..207

Code 1849, c. 171, § 28.....3..253

Code 1849, c. 175, § 9.....5..902

Code 1860, p. 221.....3..509

Code 1860, c. 16, § 18.....3..499

Code 1860, c. 175, § 2.....3..494

Code 1860, c. 175, § 10.....5..902

Code 1873, p. 385.....3..509

Code 1873, p. 1103.....3..494

Code 1873, c. 166, § 2.....5..287

Code 1873, c. 171, § 10.....5..902, 903

Code 1873, c. 178, § 18.....3.. 4

Code 1873, c. 180, § 8.....5..667

Code 1887, c. 103.....5..108

CODE OF VIRGINIA—Continued.

Code 1887, cs. 206, 275.....	5..138, 139
Code 1887, § 661.....	3..509, 510
Code 1887, § 817.....	2..534, 609
Code 1887, § 1079.....	1..779
Code 1887, § 1094.....	2..611, 612, 904
Code 1887, § 1095.....	2..612, 904
Code 1887, § 1356.....	3..603
Code 1887, § 2260.....	5..107
Code 1887, § 2284.....	4..465
Code 1887, § 2430.....	5..110
Code 1887, § 2465.....	4..614; 5..307, 853
Code 1887, §§ 2479, 2480.....	5..134
Code 1887, § 2514.....	5..112
Code 1887, § 2537.....	5..112
Code 1887, § 2560.....	5..113
Code 1887, § 2604.....	5..113
Code 1887, § 2671.....	3..494
Code 1887, § 2698.....	5..447
Code 1887, § 2853.....	5..129
Code 1887, § 2915.....	3..510
Code 1887, § 2932.....	5..117
Code 1887, § 3211.....	5..120
Code 1887, § 3212.....	5..129
Code 1887, § 3215.....	5..121
Code 1887, § 3220.....	5..121
Code 1887, § 3230.....	5..119
Code 1887, §§ 3245, 3246, 3249, 3253, 3258, 3258a, 3263, 3264, 3272	5..120
Code 1887, § 3298.....	5..124
Code 1887, § 3319.....	3..494
Code 1887, § 3384.....	5..120
Code 1887, § 3385.....	5..128
Code 1887, § 3392.....	5..129
Code 1887, § 3396.....	5..129
Code 1887, § 3575.....	5..135
Code 1887, §§ 3587, 3601.....	5..136
Code 1887, § 3634.....	5..136
Code 1887, § 3640.....	5..137
Code 1887, § 3647.....	5..137
Code 1887, § 3652.....	5..138
Code 1887, § 3663.....	5..99
Code 1887, § 3666.....	5..100
Code 1887, § 3743.....	5..101
Code 1887, § 3898.....	5..101
Code 1887, § 3905.....	5..106

CODE OF VIRGINIA—Continued.

Code 1887, § 3906.....	5..106
Code 1887, § 4051.....	2..126
Code 1904, pp. ccix, ccxxxvi.....	2 370
Code 1904, p. 1468.....	2..268
Code 1904, pp. 1480, 1481.....	2..454
Code 1904, § 2202.....	2..43, 737
Code 1904, pp. 2239, 2253, 2258.....	2..123
Code 1904, c. 98.....	5.. 51
Code 1904, c. 330.....	5..446
Code 1904, § 5.....	2..338, 339, 341, 343, 486; 4.. 98
Code 1904, § 5, cl. 8.....	2..128
Code 1904, § 5, cl. 13.....	1..788; 2..481
Code 1904, § 6.....	2..116; 3..492, 498, 499, 501, 502, 503
Code 1904, § 44A.....	2.. 59
Code 1904, § 117.....	5..943
Code 1904, § 129.....	2..543
Code 1904, §§ 133, 135, 137.....	4..700
Code 1904, § 160.....	1..783
Code 1904, § 444.....	4..200
Code 1904, § 457.....	4..525
Code 1904, § 465.....	4..199
Code 1904, § 469.....	3..763
Code 1904, § 488.....	4..525
Code 1904, § 489.....	2..498
Code 1904, § 491.....	3..527, 926; 5..298, 950
Code 1904, § 492.....	4..446, 765; 5..703
Code 1904, § 494.....	2..606, 607; 3..163, 168, 513, 514, 527, 926; 4..161, 162, 283, 453, 765, 766; 5..704
Code 1904, § 509.....	2..588, 748
Code 1904, § 558.....	5..204
Code 1904, § 567.....	3..355, 518, 526; 4..283; 5..215, 849
Code 1904, § 568.....	2..124; 3..355, 518, 526; 4..705; 5..215, 849
Code 1904, § 569.....	3..518, 526; 5..215, 849
Code 1904, § 570.....	3..518, 526; 5..215, 849
Code 1904, § 571.....	3..518, 526; 4..283; 5..215, 849
Code 1904, § 603.....	2..607; 5..705
Code 1904, §§ 613, 614.....	1.. 47
Code 1904, § 650.....	2.. 48; 5..200
Code 1904, § 651.....	5..200
Code 1904, § 655.....	1..837
Code 1904, § 661.....	2.. 48; 3..507, 763; 4..769
Code 1904, §§ 662, 663.....	4..769
Code 1904, § 666.....	3..507, 763; 4..769
Code 1904, §§ 746, 747.....	4..346,347

CODE OF VIRGINIA—Continued.

Code 1904, § 750.....	4..346, 347
Code 1904, § 821.....	2..465
Code 1904, § 832.....	1..933
Code 1904, § 833a.....	4..211
Code 1904, § 854.....	1..615
Code 1904, § 862.....	4..288, 289
Code 1904, § 865.....	4..289
Code 1904, § 901.....	5..286
Code 1904, § 925.....	2..60
Code 1904, § 944a.....	4..286, 449, 771
Code 1904, § 944a, cl. 1.....	5..152
Code 1904, § 944a, cl. 2.....	2..610, 903
Code 1904, § 944a, cl. 11.....	3..517
Code 1904, § 944a, cls. 21, 22.....	5..793
Code 1904, § 1014.....	3..127; 4..930
Code 1904, § 1014a.....	1..198
Code 1904, § 1014a, cl. 1.....	2..858
Code 1904, § 1014a, cl. 3.....	2..858; 5..620
Code 1904, § 1014a, cl. 5.....	5..618
Code 1904, § 1030.....	4..700
Code 1904, §§ 1033d, 1033e.....	1..104; 5..843
Code 1904, § 1033f.....	4..215; 5..843
Code 1904, § 1038.....	1..332, 520; 2..833
Code 1904, § 1040a.....	2..733, 734, 735, 850, 851; 4..251
Code 1904, § 1042.....	2..833
Code 1904, § 1103a.....	3..906
Code 1904, § 1103b.....	2..605, 740
Code 1904, §§ 1104, 1105.....	1..633; 4..765
Code 1904, § 1105a.....	2..757, 773, 774; 5..737, 739
Code 1904, § 1105a, cl. 11.....	3..276, 593
Code 1904, § 1105a, cl. 14.....	4..208
Code 1904, § 1105a, cl. 15.....	5..456
Code 1904, § 1105b.....	3..594; 5..737
Code 1904, § 1105b, cl. 2.....	3..588
Code 1904, § 1105c.....	3..594; 5..737
Code 1904, § 1105d.....	1..163; 5..737
Code 1904, § 1105d, cl. 8.....	3..594
Code 1904, § 1105e.....	5..737
Code 1904, § 1105e, cl. 1.....	3..584, 588, 589
Code 1904, § 1105e, cl. 2.....	3..588
Code 1904, § 1105e, cls. 2a, 2h.....	3..584, 589
Code 1904, § 1105e, cl. 2i.....	3..595
Code 1904, § 1105e, cl. 30.....	3..258, 262, 276, 584, 585, 586, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 597, 598, 599
Code 1904, § 1105f.....	3..121

CODE OF VIRGINIA—Continued.

Code 1904, § 1105f, cls. 4-13.....	2.. 592, 614
Code 1904, § 1105f, cl. 23.....	5.. 375
Code 1904, § 1294b.....	1.. 102; 3.. 357
Code 1904, § 1294b, cl. 2.....	3.. 443, 444
Code 1904, § 1294b, cl. 3.....	2.. 927; 5.. 151, 152, 373
Code 1904, § 1294b, cl. 12.....	3.. 585, 594
Code 1904, § 1294b, cl. 15.....	3.. 585, 594
Code 1904, § 1294b, cl. 16.....	3.. 276, 585, 593, 594, 596
Code 1904, § 1294c.....	3.. 431
Code 1904, § 1294c, cls. 2, 3.....	3.. 432
Code 1904, § 1294c, cls. 5, 7, 8, 23.....	3.. 441
Code 1904, § 1294c, cl. 24.....	1.. 651; 5.. 861
Code 1904, § 1294d.....	2.. 102, 105
Code 1904, § 1294d, cl. 2.....	3.. 265
Code 1904, § 1294d, cl. 6.....	5.. 630
Code 1904, § 1294d, cl. 24.....	5.. 305, 769, 770
Code 1904, § 1294d, cl. 38.....	3.. 358; 5.. 151
Code 1904, § 1294d, cl. 39.....	3.. 358
Code 1904, § 1294d, cl. 48.....	3.. 265
Code 1904, § 1294d, cl. 49.....	3.. 325, 516
Code 1904, § 1294h, cls. 5, 6.....	2.. 915
Code 1904, § 1294i.....	1.. 102
Code 1904, § 1294k.....	1.. 831; 4.. 126
Code 1904, § 1295.....	1.. 650
Code 1904, § 1313a.....	2.. 509; 4.. 532, 533
Code 1904, § 1313a, cl. 16.....	5.. 151
Code 1904, § 1313a, cl. 17.....	3.. 265; 5.. 151
Code 1904, § 1313a, cl. 18.....	3.. 265
Code 1904, § 1313a, cl. 20.....	3.. 268
Code 1904, § 1313a, cl. 58.....	3.. 585, 594
Code 1904, § 1339.....	5.. 213
Code 1904, § 1356.....	3.. 603
Code 1904, § 1386.....	4.. 770, 771
Code 1904, § 1398.....	1.. 180; 2.. 59
Code 1904, § 1416a.....	2.. 56
Code 1904, § 1420.....	1.. 180
Code 1904, § 1428.....	1.. 679
Code 1904, §§ 1441-1447.....	1.. 679
Code 1904, § 1449.....	4.. 289
Code 1904, § 1450.....	1.. 679
Code 1904, § 1457.....	1.. 679
Code 1904, § 1472.....	1.. 820
Code 1904, § 1506.....	1.. 679
Code 1904, § 1719.....	4.. 14
Code 1904, § 1720.....	4.. 14

CODE OF VIRGINIA—Continued.

Code 1904, § 1729a.....	1.. 63
Code 1904, § 1750.....	2.. 532, 533
Code 1904, § 2042.....	3.. 533
Code 1904, § 2098.....	5.. 774
Code 1904, § 2141a, subsec. 52.....	1.. 56
Code 1904, § 2197.....	2.. 131
Code 1904, § 2227.....	2.. 929
Code 1904, § 2257.....	1.. 290; 2.. 57
Code 1904, § 2259.....	1.. 769; 5.. 863
Code 1904, § 2263.....	4.. 36
Code 1904, § 2265.....	5.. 630
Code 1904, § 2266.....	2.. 52
Code 1904, § 2281.....	5.. 299
Code 1904, § 2286a.....	2.. 597, 692; 4.. 428, 465
Code 1904, § 2413.....	3.. 907, 908, 925; 5.. 556, 557, 853
Code 1904, § 2414.....	4.. 29
Code 1904, § 2415.....	2.. 114
Code 1904, § 2418.....	4.. 524
Code 1904, § 2423.....	2.. 599
Code 1904, § 2436a.....	1.. 68, 115
Code 1904, § 2436b.....	4.. 518
Code 1904, § 2441.....	2.. 523
Code 1904, § 2442.....	1.. 193; 2.. 523
Code 1904, § 2547.....	4.. 369
Code 1904, § 2457a.....	2.. 432
Code 1904, § 2458.....	3.. 111, 114, 115, 118, 121, 756, 928; 4.. 369, 773; 5.. 846, 847
Code 1904, § 2459.....	3.. 111, 114, 115, 118, 121, 756, 928
Code 1904, § 2460.....	5.. 135
Code 1904, § 2462.....	5.. 701
Code 1904, § 2463.....	1.. 14, 94
Code 1904, § 2466.....	2.. 129
Code 1904, § 2467.....	2.. 127; 5.. 823
Code 1904, § 2472.....	4.. 773
Code 1904, §§ 2475; 2476.....	3.. 933
Code 1904, § 2477.....	3.. 366, 464, 933
Code 1904, § 2478.....	3.. 933; 5.. 782
Code 1904, § 2479.....	3.. 366, 933
Code 1904, § 2480.....	3.. 933
Code 1904, § 2481.....	3.. 933; 5.. 783
Code 1904, § 2482a.....	3.. 933
Code 1904, § 2498.....	2.. 129
Code 1904, § 2500.....	1.. 632; 3.. 494, 496
Code 1904, § 2501.....	3.. 494, 496
Code 1904, § 2501-a.....	3.. 495

CODE OF VIRGINIA—Continued.

Code 1904, § 2502.....	5..111
Code 1904, § 2510.....	3..929
Code 1904, § 2510a.....	3..357, 452
Code 1904, § 2514.....	1..34; 4..692
Code 1904, § 2517.....	2..430
Code 1904, § 2520.....	2..641, 642, 647
Code 1904, § 2525.....	2..404
Code 1904, § 2528.....	1..664
Code 1904, § 2529.....	2..417
Code 1904, § 2533.....	2..428
Code 1904, § 2536.....	2..439
Code 1904, §§ 2538-2541.....	2..429, 437
Code 1904, § 2542.....	2..429, 437; 4..516
Code 1904, § 2543.....	2..429, 437
Code 1904, § 2544.....	2..429, 431, 440; 4..516
Code 1904, § 2545.....	2..430, 431
Code 1904, § 2548.....	4..524; 5..153
Code 1904, § 2556.....	3..100; 5..153
Code 1904, § 2557, cl. 4.....	5..644
Code 1904, § 2561.....	3..32
Code 1904, § 2562.....	1..367, 685; 2..111; 5..378
Code 1904, § 2564.....	2..57; 3..833; 5..851
Code 1904, § 2565.....	4..284
Code 1904, § 2576.....	3..45, 46
Code 1904, § 2603.....	5..632
Code 1904, § 2604.....	5..631, 632
Code 1904, § 2608.....	5..632
Code 1904, § 2614A, cl. 2.....	5..644
Code 1904, §§ 2516-2617.....	2..899
Code 1904, §§ 2618, 2619.....	2..899; 3..356
Code 1904, §§ 2620-2626.....	2..899
Code 1904, § 2637.....	2..696, 697, 837, 839, 840 843
Code 1904, § 2638.....	2..696
Code 1904, § 2639..2..696, 697, 698, 837, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848; 3..449	
Code 1904, § 2639-a.....	2..429, 431
Code 1904, § 2640..2..696, 697, 698, 837, 839, 841, 842, 844, 845, 846, 848	
Code 1904, § 2655.....	2..659, 664
Code 1904, §§ 2664-2666.....	1..193
Code 1904, § 2668.....	4..772
Code 1904, § 2669.....	2..493
Code 1904, § 2674.....	2..128
Code 1904, § 2679.....	5..632
Code 1904, § 2687.....	5..949

CODE OF VIRGINIA—Continued.

Code 1904, § 2698.....	5. 447
Code 1904, § 2699.....	1. 375
Code 1904, § 2726.....	3. 935; 5. 306
Code 1904, § 2734.....	3. 935
Code 1904, § 2739.....	2. 522
Code 1904, § 2741.....	1. 632
Code 1904, § 2746.....	2. 522, 523
Code 1904, § 2756.....	5. 307
Code 1904, § 2785.....	3. 922, 924
Code 1904, § 2796.....	3. 934
Code 1904, § 2817.....	2. 59
Code 1904, § 2818.....	1. 648
Code 1904, § 2819.....	1. 649
Code 1904, § 2840.....	1. 81, 110; 4. 366
Code 1904, § 2840, cl. 6.....	5. 551
Code 1904, § 2841, cls. 31, 52.....	3. 603
Code 1904, § 2841, cl. 63.....	2. 505
Code 1904, § 2841a.....	1. 288; 2. 108, 272, 506, 507, 508; 3. 43; 4. 29
Code 1904, § 2841a, subsec. 14.....	3. 606
Code 1904, § 2841a, subsec. 17, cl. 6.....	3. 607
Code 1904, § 2841a, subsec. 53.....	3. 608
Code 1904, § 2841a, subsec. 59.....	1. 848
Code 1904, § 2841a, subsecs. 68, 109.....	5. 699, 935
Code 1904, § 2841a, subsec. 120 (6).....	3. 522
Code 1904, § 2841a, par. 123.....	3. 519
Code 1904, § 2853.....	2. 505, 506
Code 1904, § 2858.....	3. 831
Code 1904, § 2859a.....	1. 587, 593, 594
Code 1904, § 2860.....	4. 699
Code 1904, § 2896.....	5. 947
Code 1904, § 2897.....	2. 693, 694
Code 1904, § 2900.....	5. 708
Code 1904, §§ 2902, 2903.....	2. 666; 3. 467
Code 1904, § 2904.....	2. 666; 3. 467; 4. 757; 5. 115
Code 1904, §§ 2905, 2906.....	2. 666
Code 1904, § 2907.....	2. 130
Code 1904, § 2911.....	2. 128
Code 1904, § 2915.....	4. 462, 616, 617
Code 1904, § 2917.....	1. 681
Code 1904, § 2919.....	3. 507
Code 1904, § 2920.....	2. 355; 5. 862
Code 1904, § 2927.....	3. 1, 6, 29, 111, 114
Code 1904, § 2931.....	5. 850

CODE OF VIRGINIA—Continued.

Code 1904, § 2933.....	1..926; 2..364, 365; 5..939, 940
Code 1904, §§ 2934, 2935.....	5..939, 940
Code 1904, § 2939.....	2..492; 3.. 1
Code 1904, § 2947.....	3.. 1
Code 1904, § 2959.....	1.. 842
Code 1904, § 2965.....	1.. 842
Code 1904, § 2972.....	1.. 842
Code 1904, § 2981.....	3.. 610
Code 1904, § 2986.....	4..45; 5..841
Code 1904, § 2992.....	2.. 60
Code 1904, § 2998.....	4..764
Code 1904, §§ 3004, 3005.....	4..764
Code 1904, §§ 3006-3010.....	3..361
Code 1904, § 3011.....	4..664
Code 1904, § 3021.....	4..664
Code 1904, § 3055.....	5..700
Code 1904, § 3058.....	2..492; 5..306, 383
Code 1904, § 3112.....	2..133, 295; 5..541
Code 1904, §§ 3142-3146.....	5.. 63
Code 1904, § 3154.....	5..62, 63
Code 1904, § 3156.....	4..195
Code 1904, § 3158.....	2..467, 873, 874
Code 1904, § 3159.....	2..466, 873, 874
Code 1904, § 3166.....	1..698; 3.. 41
Code 1904, § 3191.....	2..777
Code 1904, § 3207..1..517, 787; 2..338, 339, 340, 342, 343, 482, 483, 486, 487, 518; 5..119, 282, 284, 382	
Code 1904, § 3211..1..55, 515; 2..488, 489, 490, 517, 874, 875, 876; 3..774; 5..121, 852	
Code 1904, § 3212.....	2..874, 875, 876
Code 1904, § 3214.....	5..382
Code 1904, § 3215.....	1..515; 2..518; 4..130; 5..382
Code 1904, § 3220.....	1..515; 2..876; 3..913
Code 1904, § 3221.....	5..286
Code 1904, § 3224.....	2..482; 5.. 284
Code 1904, § 3225.....	1..282; 5..303, 382
Code 1904, § 3232.....	3..610; 4..520, 521; 5..851, 852
Code 1904, § 3233.....	4..45; 5..630, 851, 852
Code 1904, §§ 3236, 3237.....	4..774
Code 1904, § 3241.....	5..868
Code 1904, § 3244.....	5..383
Code 1904, § 3246.....	3.. 198
Code 1904, § 3248.....	1.. 700
Code 1904, § 3249.....	3..918, 953; 4..127; 5..212, 453 778
Code 1904, § 3255.....	3..29, 356

CODE OF VIRGINIA—Continued.

Code 1904, § 3258.....	3..255
Code 1904, § 3258a.....	1..265; 2..117, 849
Code 1904, § 3259.....	3..256; 4..285
Code 1904, § 3260.....	3..935; 4..285; 5..123, 284, 383, 863
Code 1904, § 3264.....	5..371
Code 1904, § 3265.....	3..254
Code 1904, § 3269.....	3..253, 254
Code 1904, § 3271.....	4..610, 773; 5..297
Code 1904, § 3272.....	3..192, 198; 4..196; 5..297
Code 1904, § 3275.....	5..198
Code 1904, § 3279.....	1..620, 836, 849; 3..831
Code 1904, § 3280.....	5..858
Code 1904, § 3281.....	5..197, 198
Code 1904, § 3282.....	4..365
Code 1904, § 3286.....	1..261; 2..58; 3..454, 455; 5..858
Code 1904, § 3293.....	3..931; 5..630, 869
Code 1904, § 3298.....	1..633; 4..127; 5..778
Code 1904, § 3299.....	2..526; 3..906; 4..127; 5..298, 371, 934, 936, 937
Code 1904, § 3300.....	3..906
Code 1904, § 3312.....	3..445; 5..307
Code 1904, § 3316.....	2..693; 5..63
Code 1904, § 3319.....	5..510
Code 1904, § 3324.....	5..596
Code 1904, § 3326b.....	3..162
Code 1904, § 3339.....	3..495
Code 1904, § 3340.....	3..29
Code 1904, § 3341.....	3..29
Code 1904, § 3344a.....	1..918
Code 1904, § 3346.....	1..597; 2..268, 270
Code 1904, §§ 3346, cl. 2.....	1..836
Code 1904, § 3346a.....	1..801
Code 1904, § 3346a, cl. 3.....	1..35
Code 1904, § 3347.....	1..836
Code 1904, § 3351.....	1..665
Code 1904, § 3371.....	1..609
Code 1904, § 3384.....	1..266; 3..193, 196, 197, 448
Code 1904, § 3385.....	2..115, 116, 205, 216, 217, 475, 476, 477
Code 1904, § 3387.....	4..285
Code 1904, § 3388.....	1..836; 5..453
Code 1904, § 3390.....	3..46
Code 1904, § 3419.....	3..39, 40, 944; 4..179
Code 1904, § 3425.....	2..899
Code 1904, § 3435.....	1..105
Code 1904, § 3438.....	1..773

CODE OF VIRGINIA—Continued.

Code 1904, § 3449.....	3..198
Code 1904, § 3451.....	1..921; 2..805; 4..934
Code 1904, § 3454.....	3..929; 5..197, 535
Code 1904, § 3455.....	2..492; 3..929
Code 1904, § 3466.....	2..648
Code 1904, § 3475.....	3.. 5
Code 1904, § 3484.....	1..923; 4..31, 189, 444, 529; 5..131, 769
Code 1904, § 3485.....	5..132, 777
Code 1904, § 3505.....	4.. 44
Code 1904, §§ 3508, 3509.....	2..128
Code 1904, § 3538.....	3..127
Code 1904, § 3545.....	4..25, 32
Code 1904, § 3557.....	4..664
Code 1904, § 3560.....	2.. 58
Code 1904, § 3561.....	2.. 57
Code 1904, § 3566.....	3..930; 5..135
Code 1904, § 3567.....	1..540; 4..616; 5..936
Code 1904, § 3570.....	2..356, 357
Code 1904, § 3571.....	3..929
Code 1904, § 3572.....	2..493
Code 1904, § 3575.....	5..866
Code 1904, § 3577.....	2..488, 490; 3..444
Code 1904, § 3581.....	4..664
Code 1904, § 3584.....	2..130
Code 1904, § 3591.....	2..132
Code 1904, § 3599.....	3.. 30
Code 1904, § 3630.....	2..129
Code 1904, § 3630, cl. 3.....	4..123
Code 1904, §§ 3635, 3636.....	5..137
Code 1904, § 3642.....	5..454
Code 1904, § 3650.....	5..138
Code 1904, § 3652.....	3..27, 30
Code 1904, § 3657.....	3..27, 30
Code 1904, § 3663.....	2..116
Code 1904, § 3671.....	4.. 26
Code 1904, § 3677.....	1..655
Code 1904, § 3679.....	4..929
Code 1904, § 3680.....	5..948
Code 1904, § 3702.....	2..127
Code 1904, § 3707.....	5..100
Code 1904, § 3715.....	4..355
Code 1904, § 3722.....	2..920
Code 1904, § 3745.....	5..836
Code 1904, § 3768.....	1..660; 5..102
Code 1904, § 3790.....	2..593

CODE OF VIRGINIA—Continued.

Code 1904, § 3799.....	2..622, 623; 4.. 24
Code 1904, § 3800.....	2..622
Code 1904, § 3814a.....	1.. 63
Code 1904, § 3883.....	5..860
Code 1904, § 3893.....	4..916
Code 1904, § 3901.....	2..122; 5..380
Code 1904, § 3938.....	3..755
Code 1904, § 3946.....	3..755
Code 1904, § 3955.....	4..840
Code 1904, § 3973.....	5..450
Code 1904, § 3998.....	4..209
Code 1904, § 3999.....	4..209
Code 1904, § 4012.....	4.. 32
Code 1904, § 4016.....	5..948
Code 1904, § 4018.....	5..699
Code 1904, § 4024.....	3..9, 11, 15; 5.. 63
Code 1904, § 4036.....	3..9, 11, 13, 14
Code 1904, § 4040.....	5..839
Code 1904, §§ 4042, 4043, 4045.....	5..839
Code 1904, § 4052.....	4..916, 917
Code 1904, § 4099.....	4..685
Code 1904, § 4106.....	1..645; 2..593; 5..840
Code 1904, § 4107.....	1..843; 5..104, 645
Code 1904, § 4108.....	1..645
Code Supp. 1910, p. 602.....	1..918
Code Supp. 1910, pp. 766-774.....	1..146
Code Supp. 1910, § 944a, cl. 5.....	4..763
Code Supp. 1910, § 3333a.....	2..524
Code Supp. 1910, § 3454.....	1..773
Code Supp. 1910, § 3780a.....	5..380, 381
Code Supp. 1916, p. 824.....	3..631
Code Supp. 1916, §§ 567, 573.....	5..955
Code Supp. 1916, § 2564.....	5..781
Code 1919, § 226.....	5..514
Code 1919, § 269.....	5..506, 507
Code 1919, § 274.....	5..514
Code 1919, § 276.....	5.. 99
Code 1919, § 288.....	5..506, 507
Code 1919, §§ 289-291.....	5..505
Code 1919, § 306.....	5..118
Code 1919, § 458.....	5..824
Code 1919, § 2385.....	5..955
Code 1919, § 2454.....	5..825
Code 1919, § 2458.....	5..825
Code 1919, § 2465.....	5..829

CODE OF VIRGINIA—Continued.

Code 1919, § 2469.....	5..825
Code 1919, § 2476.....	5..134
Code 1919, § 2482.....	5..822
Code 1919, § 2488.....	5..822
Code 1919, § 2717.....	5..515
Code 1919, § 2718.....	5..515
Code 1919, § 2792.....	5..498, 523
Code 1919, § 2853.....	5..501
Code 1919, § 3319.....	5..527
Code 1919, § 3392.....	5..820, 822
Code 1919, § 3393.....	5..822
Code 1919, § 3394.....	5..822, 824
Code 1919, § 3466.....	5..535
Code 1919, § 3482.....	5..517, 518, 520
Code 1919, § 4214.....	5..524
Code 1919, § 4374.....	5..524
Code 1919, § 4381.....	5..822
Code 1919, § 4394.....	5..99
Code 1919, § 4395.....	5..100
Code 1919, § 4397.....	5..100
Code 1919, § 4440.....	5..100
Code 1919, § 4451.....	5..100
Code 1919, §§ 4494, 4495.....	5..191
Code 1919, § 4521.....	5..102
Code 1919, § 4534.....	5..499
Code 1919, § 4539.....	5..102
Code 1919, § 4775.....	5..102
Code 1919, § 4779.....	5..101
Code 1919, § 4846.....	5..510, 527
Code 1919, § 4847.....	5..507
Code 1919, §§ 4852, 4853.....	5..103
Code 1919, § 4860.....	5..103
Code 1919, § 4869.....	5..103
Code 1919, §§ 4876, 4878.....	5..104
Code 1919, §§ 4894, 4896.....	5..401, 105
Code 1919, § 4898.....	5..105
Code 1919, § 4925.....	5..105
Code 1919, § 4927.....	5..105, 106
Code 1919, § 4930.....	5..105
Code 1919, § 4987.....	5..106
Code 1919, § 5054.....	5..106
Code 1919, § 5071.....	5..107
Code 1919, § 5082.....	5..107
Code 1919, § 5106.....	5..107, 108
Code 1919, § 5108.....	5..107

CODE OF VIRGINIA—Continued.

Code 1919, § 5111.....	5..826
Code 1919, § 5112.....	5..826
Code 1919, § 5113.....	5..108
Code 1919, § 5134.....	5..109
Code 1919, § 5135.....	5..109, 820
Code 1919, § 5143.....	5..109
Code 1919, § 5145.....	5..820
Code 1919, § 5157.....	5..110
Code 1919, § 5159.....	5..110
Code 1919, §§ 5162, 5163.....	5..820
Code 1919, § 5164.....	5..823
Code 1919, §§ 5171-5177.....	5..820
Code 1919, § 5183.....	5..822
Code 1919, §§ 5184, 5185.....	5..820
Code 1919, § 5186.....	5..135
Code 1919, § 5189.....	5..111
Code 1919, § 5190.....	5..110
Code 1919, § 5194.....	5..111, 822, 829
Code 1919, § 5201.....	5..819, 822
Code 1919, § 5202.....	5..111
Code 1919, § 5203.....	5..822
Code 1919, § 5204.....	5..820
Code 1919, § 5205.....	5..514, 820
Code 1919, §§ 5206, 5207.....	5..820
Code 1919, § 5208.....	5..111, 820
Code 1919, §§ 5209-5210.....	5..820
Code 1919, § 5211.....	5..112, 820
Code 1919, § 5215.....	5..822
Code 1919, § 5216.....	5..822
Code 1919, §§ 5217-5222.....	5..828
Code 1919, § 5227.....	5..821
Code 1919, § 5228.....	5..821
Code 1919, § 5229.....	5..112, 821
Code 1919, § 5231.....	5..821
Code 1919, § 5232.....	5..821
Code 1919, § 5238.....	5..110, 821
Code 1919, §§ 5242-5245.....	5..821
Code 1919, § 5247.....	5..821, 822
Code 1919, § 5249.....	5..112
Code 1919, § 5252.....	5..112
Code 1919, § 5259.....	5..112, 113
Code 1919, § 5262.....	5..821, 822
Code 1919, § 5263.....	5..829
Code 1919, §§ 5264-5276.....	5..821
Code 1919, § 5277.....	5..113, 821

CODE OF VIRGINIA—Continued.

Code 1919, § 5278.....	5..821
Code 1919, § 5321.....	5..113
Code 1919, § 5343.....	5..114
Code 1919, §§ 5358-5375.....	5..821
Code 1919, § 5379.....	5..821
Code 1919, § 5393.....	5..821
Code 1919, § 5395.....	5..829
Code 1919, § 5414.....	5..521
Code 1919, § 5445.....	5..114
Code 1919, § 5456.....	5..114
Code 1919, § 5523.....	5..114
Code 1909, § 5615.....	5..115
Code 1919, § 5626.....	5..115
Code 1919, § 5632.....	5..115
Code 1919, § 5647.....	5..115
Code 1919, § 5675.....	5..115
Code 1919, § 5681.....	5..115
Code 1919, § 5759.....	5..115
Code 1919, § 5760.....	5..129
Code 1919, § 5784.....	5..117
Code 1919, § 5788.....	5..117
Code 1919, § 5797.....	5..117
Code 1919, § 5824.....	5..117
Code 1919, § 5834.....	5..117
Code 1919, § 5890.....	5..106
Code 1919, § 5893.....	5..118
Code 1919, § 5905.....	5..506
Code 1919, § 5909.....	5..118
Code 1919, § 5910.....	5..106
Code 1919, §§ 5913, 5914.....	5..503
Code 1919, § 5920.....	5..503
Code 1919, § 5922.....	5..503
Code 1919, § 5924.....	5..503
Code 1919, § 5940.....	5..501, 503, 510
Code 1919, § 5952.....	5..501, 504, 510
Code 1919, § 5976.....	5..505, 506
Code 1919, § 6017.....	5..118
Code 1919, § 6027.....	5..118
Code 1919, § 6040.....	5..127
Code 1919, § 6041.....	5..119
Code 1919, § 6042.....	5..107, 120
Code 1919, § 6046.....	5..120, 121
Code 1919, § 6047.....	5..129
Code 1919, § 6050.....	5..121
Code 1919, § 6055.....	5..121

CODE OF VIRGINIA—Continued.

Code 1919, § 6058.....	5..121
Code 1919, §§ 6063-6065 and the sections of chaps. 252, 253	5..122
Code 1919, § 6069.....	5..122
Code 1919, § 6070.....	5..122
Code 1919, § 6084.....	5..120
Code 1919, § 6087.....	5..122
Code 1919, § 6088.....	5..123
Code 1919, § 6092.....	5..123
Code 1919, § 6105.....	5..123
Code 1919, § 6118.....	5..124
Code 1919, §§ 6122, 6123.....	5..124
Code 1919, § 6126.....	5..124
Code 1919, § 6138.....	5..124
Code 1919, § 6144.....	5..124, 125
Code 1919, § 6166.....	5..125
Code 1919, § 6178.....	5..125, 503, 504, 507, 508, 510, 513
Code 1919, § 6179.....	5..125, 498, 501, 506, 512, 513, 514, 521, 577, 591, 909
Code 1919, § 6180.....	5..513, 584, 586, 587
Code 1919, § 6181.....	5..513, 589, 595
Code 1919, § 6182.....	5..513, 594
Code 1919, § 6183.....	5..513, 576, 605
Code 1919, § 6184.....	5..513, 516
Code 1919, § 6185.....	5..125, 513, 591, 594, 596, 597, 603
Code 1919, § 6186.....	5..13, 902, 903
Code 1919, § 6187.....	5..513, 577
Code 1919, § 6188.....	5..505
Code 1919, § 6209.....	5..126
Code 1919, §§ 6210-6212.....	5..127
Code 1919, § 6225.....	5..515
Code 1919, § 6226.....	5..501
Code 1919, § 6228.....	5..119
Code 1919, § 6232.....	5..590
Code 1919, § 6235.....	5..515, 579
Code 1919, §§ 6236-6238.....	5..589, 590
Code 1919, § 6251.....	5..127, 131
Code 1919, §§ 6252-6253.....	5..128
Code 1919, § 6260.....	5..129
Code 1919, § 6262.....	5..501
Code 1919, 6263.....	5..824
Code 1919, § 6264.....	5..129
Code 1919, § 6265.....	5..130, 824
Code 1919, § 6266.....	5..824
Code 1919, § 6267.....	5..501, 824

CODE OF VIRGINIA—Continued.

Code 1919, § 6268.....	5..824
Code 1919, § 6269.....	5..501
Code 1919, §§ 6272, 6273.....	5..501, 507
Code 1919, § 6279.....	5..501
Code 1919, § 6295.....	5..501
Code 1919, § 6307.....	5..130, 504
Code 1919, § 6308.....	5..504
Code 1919, § 6331.....	5..130
Code 1919, § 6363.....	5..131
Code 1919, § 6365.....	5..132
Code 1919, § 6383.....	5..133
Code 1919, § 6409.....	5..134
Code 1919, § 6426.....	5..824
Code 1919, § 6427.....	5..824
Code 1919, § 6428.....	5..134, 824
Code 1919, §§ 6430-6436.....	5..824
Code 1919, § 6437.....	5..134, 824
Code 1919, §§ 6438-6441.....	5..824
Code 1919, § 6456.....	5..823
Code 1919 § 6462.....	5..824
Code 1919, § 6464.....	5..822, 824
Code 1919, § 6469.....	5..135, 822
Code 1919, § 6474.....	5..135
Code 1919, § 6476.....	5..135
Code 1919, § 6486.....	5..136
Code 1919, § 6501.....	5..136
Code 1919, § 6517.....	5..136
Code 1919, § 6535.....	5..137
Code 1919, § 6541.....	5..137
Code 1919, § 6548.....	5..137
Code 1919, § 6552.....	5..138
Code 1919, § 6556.....	5..138
Code 1919, § 6559.....	5..138
Code 1919, § 6570.....	5..139

COLLECTION AGENCY.

Attorney Splitting Fee with.....	2..628
----------------------------------	--------

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.

Law School Clinic.....	1..238
------------------------	--------

COLLISION.

Liability of Initial Carrier for Goods Lost by Collision....	1..598
--	--------

COLORED PERSONS.

See post, LIBEL AND SLANDER; MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS; SEGREGATION ORDINANCES.

COLOR OF TITLE.

See ante, ADVERSE POSSESSION.

COMMANDEERING ORDER.

As a Defense to Breach of Contract—L. A.....4..561

COMMISSIONERS.

Authority to take Acknowledgment.....3..492
 Fee—Allowance—Against the Estate.....2..455
 Reference to Commissioner in Chancery—L. A.....5..497,
 577, 657, 902
 Review of Findings.....4..35, 123
 Validity and Effect of Quasi Judicial Acts Outside of Juris-
 diction—L. A.....4..81

COMMISSIONS.

See ante, BROKERS.

COMMON LAW.

Flaws in Common Law.....4..153
 In Actions under Federal Employers' Liability Act....1..736, 813
 Origin and Use of Seals under.....3..230
 The Growth of Custom into Law—L. A.....1..1

COMPROMISE AND SETTLEMENT.

Favored by Law.....2..918
 Fraud2..919

COMPULSORY MILITARY SERVICE.

See ante, ARMY AND NAVY.

CONCURRING NEGLIGENCE.

See post, NEGLIGENCE.

CONDITIONS.

See post, SALES.

CONFESSIONS.

See post, EVIDENCE.

CONFLICT OF LAWS.

See post, STATES; UNITED STATES.
 Contracts of Married Women Executed in a State Where
 They are under Disability to Be Executed in a State Where
 No Disability Exists—Ed.....5..957
 Disposition of Realty by Will.....4..191

CONFRONTATION WITH WITNESS.

Use of Documentary Evidence—Confession.....4..99

CONNECTING CARRIERS.

Carmack Amendment—Ann.....	1..598, 603
Contract for through Transportation.....	1..598
Duty of Transportation.....	1..598
Liability of Initial Carrier.....	1..598, 652
Loss by Collision at Sea.....	1..598
Notice of Claim of Damage.....	1..610

CONSPIRACY.

Alienation of Affection—Liability of Relatives.....	1..264
Alienation of Affection—Question for Jury.....	1..265
To Escape from Insane Asylum—Thaw Case.....	1..77
To Violate the White Slave Act.....	1..392

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

See post, MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS; ORDINANCES; STATUTES; TREATIES.

Class Legislation	1..870
Conclusiveness of Legislative Action.....	3..45
Constitutionality of Legislative Action.....	4..591
Constitutionality of Statute as to Election of Road Boards..	1..136
Constitutionality of Statute—Necessity of Determination...	4..518
Construction—Applicability of General Rules.....	4..525
Construction—By Administrative Officer.....	1..936
Construction by Court.....	3..288
Construction Favoring Validity.....	5..303
Construction—Judicial Opinions.....	3..917
Construction—Maxims	3..916
Construction—Presumptions	3..916
Construction—Specific Words	3..917
Construction—Subject and Title of Acts.....	4..97
Courts—Power to Punish Contempt.....	1..658
Cruel and Unusual Punishment—For Selling Intoxicating Liquors	2..371
Delegation of Powers—Payment of Bonds.....	4..528
Division of Powers—Legislature.....	3..917
Due Process—Attachment without Personal Service.....	3..68
Due Process—Commitment of Feeble-Minded Persons....	4..456
Due Process—Denial.....	2..614; 4..77
Due Process—Drainage Act.....	5..158
Due Process—Ed.....	2..62; 5..797
Due Process—Eminent Domain—Notice and Hearing—Ed..	5..793
Due Process—Equal Protection.....	4..766
Due Process—Sale for Taxes.....	4..768
Due Process—Segregation of Races.....	1..521
Due Process—Service on Domestic Corporation by Publica- tion	5..303

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW—Continued.

Due Process—Taking of Property.....	2.. 614
Due Process—Taxation.....	1.. 669; 3.. 514
Due Process—Taxation—Review of Assessments.....	4.. 200
Equal Privileges—Occupation Taxes.....	1.. 928
Equal Protection—Aliens—Eighty Per Cent Law.....	1.. 710
Equal Protection—Prohibition Act.....	4.. 204
Equal Protection—Rights of Property.....	4.. 518
Equal Protection—Sale of Land Held by Curtesy.....	1.. 115
Equal Protection—Sale of Real Estate Subject to Dower— Ed	1.. 68
Equal Protection—Segregation of Races.....	1.. 521
Executive Power—Encroachment on Judiciary.....	3.. 894
Ex Post Facto Laws—Property Omitted from Taxation....	3.. 513
Fourteenth Amendment—Ed.....	5.. 315
Freedom of Speech and of the Press—Ed.....	4.. 852
Freedom of Speech—Ed.....	5.. 715
Grant or Limitation of Power—State Constitution.....	5.. 156
Hours of Service of Employees.....	3.. 221
Impairment of Contract—Between City and Railroad for Taxation	2.. 44
Impairment of Contract—Eminent Domain—Ed.....	3.. 777
Impairment of Contract—What Is.....	5.. 842
Income Tax of State Applied to Corporations Engaged in Interstate or Foreign Commerce—L. A.....	3.. 401
Involuntary Servitude—Compulsory Military Service.....	3.. 894
Involuntary Servitude—Labor on Highway.....	2.. 396
Involuntary Servitude—Working Roads—Ed.....	2.. 60
Is Section 508 of the Code as Amended Constitutional?— L. A.....	4.. 162
Judicial Functions—Interference with State Board.....	4.. 347
Judicial Functions—Policy of Law.....	5.. 306
Judicial Power—Emergency Clause—Review.....	4.. 590
Judicial Power—Relief from Penalties for Nonpayment of Taxes	5.. 704
Jury Trial.....	1.. 644
Jury Trial—Assessment of Punishment.....	2.. 371
Jury Trial—In Justices Court.....	1.. 645
Jury Trial—Limitation of Federal Courts.....	1.. 698
Legislative Construction.....	4.. 591
Legislative Powers—Delegation.....	3.. 894
Legislative Powers—Limitations.....	4.. 590
Legislative Powers—Plenary Unless Restrained.....	4.. 14
Legislative Powers—Taxation.....	2.. 44
License—Equal Protection of the Laws—License Tax Ordi- nance	5.. 689

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW—Continued.

Limitations on War Power—L. A.....	3.. 721
Local and Special Laws—Taxation.....	3.. 514
Municipal Segregation of Races.....	1.. 330
National Child Labor Law Held to Be Unconstitutional— Ed	4.. 221
Obligation of Contract—Taxation.....	3.. 514
Occupation Taxes—Powers of Cities.....	3.. 44
Police Power—Authority of Municipality to Impose License Tax on Golf Courses.....	4.. 310
Police Power—Definition—Subjects of.....	2.. 829
Police Power—Ed.....	1.. 301
“Police Power” of State.....	5.. 157
Police Power—Prohibiting Billboards.....	2.. 94
Police Power—Prohibiting Employment Agencies.....	3.. 535
Police Power—Proper and Improper Meanings—L. A.....	3.. 17
Power of Courts to Declare Acts of Congress Unconstitu- tional—“The Letter Killeth but the Spirit Maketh Alive”— L. A.....	4.. 654
Power of Legislature.....	1.. 668
Power of Legislature—Delegation—Drainage Districts.....	5.. 155
Power of Legislature—Rules of Evidence.....	3.. 920
Presumption of Constitutionality of Statute.....	4.. 591
Private Rights and Administrative Discretion—L. A.....	3.. 416
Privileges of Citizens—Place of Residence.....	1.. 521
Referendum of Amendment to Federal Constitution.....	5.. 468
Religious Liberty—Exemption from Military Service.....	3.. 894
Repeal of Evidence Statute.....	3.. 492
Republican Form of Government.....	1.. 945
Retrospective Laws—Curative Acts.....	1.. 668
Retrospective Laws—Validity.....	3.. 514
Right of Speech—Labor Controversy.....	5.. 808
Rights During War—L. A.....	3.. 565
Selective Draft—Ed.....	3.. 844
Selective Draft—L. A.....	3.. 561
Sending Conscript Army beyond American Soil—Ed.....	3.. 371
Separation of Powers—Refunding Tax.....	3.. 355
Speedy Trial.....	1.. 644
State and Federal Constitutional Powers.....	1.. 643
Sterilization of Insane Persons.....	4.. 950
Treason under United States Constitution—L. A.....	3.. 801
Unreasonable Interference with Citizen's Liberty—Ed.....	3.. 368
Vested Rights—Changing Rule of Evidence—Possession as Constructive Notice.....	5.. 307
Vested Rights—Procedure.....	3.. 917
When Statute Declared Unconstitutional.....	1.. 357
Wisdom of Legislature.....	3.. 584

CONSTITUTION OF VIRGINIA.

Const. 1869, art. 10, § 3.....	4..525
Const. 1869, art. 10, § 16.....	4..199
Const. 1902, art. 12.....	5..737
Const. 1902, § 1.....	4..200
Const. 1902, §§ 3, 4, 5.....	3..957
Const. 1902, § 6.....	1..652; 5..157
Const. 1902, § 7.....	3..954, 957
Const. 1902, § 8..1..930; 2..370; 3..8, 9, 13, 562, 564, 893, 896, 900, 918, 955, 956, 957; 4..216, 916, 917; 5..700	
Const. 1902, § 9, subd. 2.....	3..723
Const. 1902, § 10.....	1..644; 3..899
Const. 1902, § 11.....	4..766; 5..303
Const. 1902, § 15.....	3..285
Const. 1902, § 32.....	1..136; 2..461
Const. 1902, § 33.....	1..415
Const. 1902, § 43.....	1..212
Const. 1902, § 50.....	2..605; 4..199
Const. 1902, § 52...1..668; 2..41, 513, 733, 822, 850; 3..282, 283, 284, 585, 586, 590, 599; 4..200, 203; 5..199	
Const. 1902, § 53.....	2..432; 3..503; 4..590
Const. 1902, § 58.....	1..607; 4..770; 5..157
Const. 1902, § 62.....	1..660; 2..827; 3..917, 957
Const. 1902, § 63.....	1..424, 660; 3..9, 354, 355, 514; 5..156
Const. 1902, § 64.....	2..43, 737; 3..355, 514
Const. 1902, § 83.....	2..517
Const. 1902, § 88.....	1..669; 4..916, 917
Const. 1902, § 100.....	2..767
Const. 1902, § 106.....	2..370, 533, 609; 4..189
Const. 1902, § 108.....	3..29
Const. 1902, § 117.....	4..200
Const. 1902, § 124.....	1..102; 5..843
Const. 1902, § 125.....	4..215; 5..843
Const. 1902, § 126.....	1..212; 5..618
Const. 1902, § 128.....	2..43, 737; 4..199
Const. 1902, § 132.....	1..678
Const. 1902, § 153.....	5..156
Const. 1902, § 154..2..773; 3..584, 587, 588, 590, 591, 592, 596, 600	
Const. 1902, § 156.....	3..264, 281, 585, 586, 601; 4..361
Const. 1902, § 156 (a).....	2..773, 774; 5..151, 157
Const. 1902, § 156 (b).....	5..843
Const. 1902, § 156d.....	1..758; 5..843
Const. 1902, § 157.....	4..532, 533
Const. 1902, § 159.....	5..157
Const. 1902, § 161.....	3..431, 434, 435
Const. 1902, § 162.....	1..831; 2..567

CONSTITUTION OF VIRGINIA—Continued.

Const. 1902, § 163.....	4..126
Const. 1902, § 168..2..606, 733, 735, 851; 3..514, 517; 4..200,	
212, 525, 766; 5..298	
Const. 1902, § 170.....	5..157
Const. 1902, § 174.....	3..163, 515; 5..825
Const. 1902, § 177.....	5..204
Const. 1902, § 183.....	3..515; 4..525; 5..215
Const. 1902, § 186.....	3..355

CONSULS.

Power—To Act as Administrators—Treaties—State Law....	2..942
---	--------

CONTEMPT.

As Power to Control Mob Violence.....	3..476
Enforcement of Final Decree.....	4..664
Inherent Power of Court to Punish.....	1..658
Obstructing Justice—Newspaper Publication.....	2.. 70
Officer of Court—Refusal to Pay Over Money.....	4..663

CONTINUANCES.

Absence of Witnesses.....	1..282, 474; 3..933; 5..948
Amendment of Pleading—Surprise.....	4..365
Discretion of Court.....	1..282; 3..933

CONTRACTS.

See post, DAMAGES; PARTNERSHIP; SPECIFIC
PERFORMANCE; VENDOR AND PURCHASER;
WORKING CONTRACTS.

Acceptance of Offer by Telegram.....	5..930
Action between Husband and Wife.....	3..218
Action For Benefit of Third Person.....	2..114
Advertising Scheme—Defenses—Evidence	3..454
Assent of Parties—Duress.....	1..776
Assignment—Contract of Baseball Player.....	1..598
Breach—Action—Instructions	1..374
Breach—Action—Limitation	2..912
Breach—Damage—Construction of Contract.....	2..373
Breach—Damage—Failure to Loan Money.....	3..705
Breach—Excuses—Vis Major—Ed.....	1..153
Breach—Remedy by Motion—Ed.....	1..462
Breach—Right of Recovery.....	2..526
Breach—Sufficiency of Evidence.....	1..776
Breach—War as Justification—Ed.....	3..210
Commandeering Order as a Defense to Breach of Contract	
—L. A.....	4..561
Consideration—Bills and Notes.....	3..453

CONTRACTS—Continued.

Consideration—Payment—Pendente Lite.....	1..840
Consideration—Preexisting Debt.....	2..505
Consideration—Release of Promise to Marry.....	1..777
Consideration—Validity—Agreement to Stay Away.....	3..627
Construction—Advertising of Business.....	3..453
Construction—Ambiguity—Situation of Parties.....	5..384
Construction by Court.....	3..913
Construction—Circumstances	3..365
Construction—Circumstances and Preliminary Negotiations.....	4..122
Construction—Contract for Support.....	1..840
Construction—Ejuesdem Generis.....	2..373
Construction—Extrinsic Evidence—Acts of Parties.....	2..617
Construction—Intention	1..854; 4..866; 5..551
Construction—Language—Ordinary Signification.....	5..384
Construction—Meaning of Words.....	5..551, 621
Construction—Reference to Other Contract.....	2..923
Construction—What Law Governs.....	1..914
Contract of Broker.....	4..122
Contract of Employment.....	4..128
Contract of Married Women Executed in a State Where They Are under Disability to Be Executed in a State Where No Disability Exists—Ed.....	5..957
Contract Prepared by Plaintiff.....	4..122
Definition	5..930
Excuse for Nonperformance—Epidemic of Infantile Paraly- sis	4..950
For Benefit of Third Person—Who May Sue.....	2..114
Fraud—Affirmance	1..286
Freedom to Contract—Ed.....	4..133
Illegality—Contract to Secure Divorce or to Defeat Suit for Divorce	5..403
Illegality—Inducing Negligence in Public Officer.....	1..616
Implied Contract—Ed.....	4..692
Implied Contract—Quantum Meruit.....	3..689
Implied Contract—Ratification.....	5..444
Impossibility of Performance—Destruction of Subject-Mat- ter	5..448
Insurance—Construction	5..709
Liability of Surety on Illegal Contract.....	3..632
Modification of Writing by Parol Agreement.....	3..613
Mutuality of Obligation.....	4..127
Notice of Contract—Subcontractor's Lien.....	3..363
Oral Contract of Employment.....	3..197

CONTRACTS—Continued.

Parol Evidence to Vary Written Guaranty.....	3..194
Preliminary Agreement—Intention of Parties—Construction.....	4..687
Preliminary Contract—Formal Contract.....	4..686
Public Policy—Suppression of Legal Proceedings.....	5..320
Rescission of Partnership Contract for Fraud.....	4..38
Rescission—What Constitutes Refusal to Perform.....	2..539
Restraint of Trade—Ed.....	1..387
Statute of Frauds—To Pay Debt of Another.....	2..117
Stifling Bid—Illegality.....	4..455
Subsequent Changes—Oral Agreement—Evidence.....	1..776
To Devise—Validity.....	3..908
Validity—Enforcement of Unilateral Agreements.....	3..849
Validity—Fraud—Rescission	2..918
Validity—Hiring for Indefinite Period.....	1..869
Validity—Intoxication—Ratification When Sober.....	5..379
Validity—Memorandum	4..686
Validity—Mistake of Fact.....	5..448
Validity—Ousting Court of Jurisdiction.....	2..143
Validity—Public Policy—Conducting Newspaper.....	2..74
Validity—Restraint of Trade.....	1..529
Validity—Sunday Contract—Ed.....	2..621

CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE.

See ante, CARRIERS OF PASSENGERS, post, NEGLIGENCE; RAILROADS.

CONVERSION AND RECONVERSION.

Proceeds of Mortgage Sale.....	1..195
--------------------------------	--------

CONVICTS.

Acts 1916, p. 34—Ed.....	1..932
Appointment of Committee, Where Convict Has Disposed of Estate, Unnecessary.....	5..860
Power to Contract or Convey Not Prohibited by Statute....	5..860
Right to Take and Dispose of Property Not Affected by At- tainer of Felony.....	5..860
Working Road—Involuntary Servitude—Ed.....	2..60

COPYRIGHT.

Infringement—Law Books—Effect on Contract for Sale....	1..72
--	-------

CORONERS.

Disturbing Body before Inquest.....	3..755
View of Body and Burial—Statutes.....	3..755

CORPORATION COMMISSION.

A Study of the Functions of the State Corporation Commission of Virginia in Issuing Charters and of some of the Questions Arising in Connection Therewith—L. A.	5..737
Decision—Finality	1..757
Duty to Grant Charter.....	2..772
Jurisdiction	4..131
Jurisdiction—Abandonment of Service by Railroad.....	3..257
Nature and Powers.....	3..258
Power to Dissolve Public Service Corporation.....	3..257, 585
Review of Action—Judgment for Excess Freight Charges—Constitution	4..361
Right to Dissolve Public Service Corporation—Ed.....	3..209, 625

CORPORATIONS.

See ante, CORPORATION COMMISSION.

Accusing of Crime as Libel	3..62
Action—Judgment against—Enforcement.....	2..583
Action—Verification of Pleadings.....	1..281
Act of Manager—Ratification—Acceptance of Burdens with Benefits	5..779
Affidavit Denying Incorporation with Plea Raising Issue Where Defendant Not Incorporated.....	5..858
Appointment of Receiver—Voluntary Dissolution.....	3..586
Capital—Definition	2..606
Charters—Amendments—Procedure	1..757
Charters—Application for—Duty of State Corporation Commission	2..772
Charters—Functions of State Corporation Commission in Issuing—L. A.....	5..737
Compelling Directors to Declare Dividends—Ed.....	5..562
Contract—Construction—Contract to Pay Expense.....	2..925
Contracts—Evidence	5..443
Contracts—Powers of Officers.....	1..607
Contract—Ultra Vires with Director.....	2..473
Contributions by Directors of Corporate Funds towards Instrumentalities for Winning the War—Ed.....	4..303
Deduction of Income Tax—Liability on Bonds Free of Taxation	3..215
Dissolution	3..258, 584
Dissolution—Distribution among Stockholders	3..360
Dissolution—Interest on Preferred Stock Dividends.....	3..361
Dissolution—Stockholders' Rights	3..361
Dissolution—Validity of Distribution.....	3..361
Dividends—Is the Life Tenant or Remainderman of Stock Entitled to Extraordinary Cash or Stock Dividends?.....	5..484

CORPORATIONS—Continued.

Dividends—Powers and Rights of the Stockholders.....	3..785
Dividends—Power to Declare.....	3..361
Dividends—Preferred Stock.....	3..360
Employee—Contract of Hiring—Evidence.....	2..286
Estoppel—Acts of Agent.....	1..662
Foreign Corporations—"Doing Business"	3..855
Foreign Corporations—Doing Business—Ed.....	4..539; 5..566
Foreign Corporations—Domestication—Tax Law.....	2..605
Foreign Corporations—Failure to Comply with Statute— Liability of Stockholders as Partners.....	2..877
Foreign Corporation—Insolvency—Insurance Company.....	2..913
Foreign Corporations—Jurisdiction	4..129
Foreign Corporations—License—Code 1910, §§ 1104, 1105....	1..633
Foreign Corporations—Place of Business.....	4..765
Foreign Corporations—Power of State—License Tax.....	1..914
Foreign Corporations Power of State to License.....	2..120
Foreign Corporations—Service of Process on—Clayton Act	2..709
Foreign Corporations—Taxation—Intangible Property.....	2..605
Foreign Corporations—Taxation—Ratio of Profits.....	2..121
Forfeiture of Charter—Constitutional and Statutory Provi- sions	4..531
Forfeiture of Charter—Nonpayment of Registration Fee— When Collectible.....	4..531, 532
Forfeiture of Charter—Reports—How Required.....	4..533
Income Tax Applied to Corporations Engaged in Interstate Commerce—L. A.....	3..401
Incorporation—By United States—L. A.....	1..882
Inspection of Books—Benefit of Rival.....	1..554
Liability for Libel and Slander—Ed.....	2..65, 220
Liability for Nuisance.....	1..667
Lien for Unpaid Stock Subscription.....	2..516
Misrepresentation Inducing Subscription to Stock.....	5..787
Motion to Dismiss on Ground Amounting to General Issue Error	5..858
Nonpayment of Registration Fee—When Collectible.....	4..532
Powers—Ultra Vires Acts—Estoppel.....	1..758
Officers—Director—Resolution	2..925
Officers -Director—Ultra Vires Contract with.....	2..473
Officers—Liability for Unauthorized Act.....	2..286
Officers—President—Power to Execute Note—Ed.....	2..218
Officers—Should Director Be Stockholder.....	1..321
Organization—Purpose—Practice of Law.....	2..772
Powers—Formation of Partnership.....	1..756
Powers—Ultra Vires Acts—Estoppel.....	1..758

CORPORATIONS—Continued.

Power to Hold Property—Ultra Vires.....	2..344
Power to Sue—Plea by Attorney.....	2..364
Power to Take Land by Accretion.....	1..660
Process—Publication—Designation of Newspaper.....	5..303
Promoters—Contract—Construction	2..923
Promoters—Partnership Liability to Third Person.....	2..877
Promoters—Representation—Blue Sky Laws.....	2..146
Public Service Corporations—Abandonment of Service—No- tice	3..257
Public Service Corporation—Acts in Private Capacity—Dam- ages	4..682, 683
Public Service Corporation—Legislative Powers—Damage to Private Property.....	4..682
Public Service Corporation—Rights of Public.....	3..257
Public Service Corporation—Right to Dissolve..	3..209, 257, 584, 623
Receivers—Dissolution During Receivership.....	3..258
Receivers—Franchise as Assets.....	3..258
Receivers—Power of Eminent Domain.....	3..258
Right of Corporation Organized for Business Purposes to Devote Any of Its Assets to Eleemosynary Purposes—Ed.	5..562
Right of Corporation to Dispose of Entire Assets without Unanimous Consent of Sockholders—Ed.....	5..643
Right of Minority Stockholders—Action—Receiver.....	5..456
Right of Minority Stockholders to Compel Directors to De- clare Dividends—Ed.....	5..562
Right of Proxy to Vote Stock Purchased by Him after Proxy Given But before Transfer—Ed.....	5..641
Right of Stockholders to Inspect the Books—Ed.....	4..705
Right to Practice Law.....	2..772, 865
Service of Process on—What Constitutes Business within State	3..66
Statutory Provisions—Private and Public Service Corpora- tions	3..584
Stock—Abandonment of Interest in Pledged Stock.....	1..775
Stock Dividends as Income—Ed.....	3..843
Stock—Is the Life Tenant or Remainderman of Stock Enti- tled to Extraordinary Cash or Stock Dividend?.....	5..484
Stock—Legacy of Stock as General or Specific.....	3..541
Stock—Lien for Payment.....	2..516
Stock—Misrepresentation in Procurement—Evidence.....	5..455
Stock Subscriptions—Election to Affirm or Repudiate.....	5..788
Stock Subscriptions—Enforcing Payment.....	3..906
Stock Subscriptions—Fraudulent Representations.....	3..706, 787

CORPORATIONS—Continued.

Stock Subscriptions—Misrepresentation—Waiver of Right to Rescind	5. 787
Stock Subscriptions—Ratification by Failure to Repudiate.....	5. 788
Stock—Transfer of Right to Dividends.....	3. 385
Stock—Transfer—Stock Subject to Lien.....	2. 516
Stock—Unauthorized Issuance—Certificate.....	2. 305
Stock—Value—Evidence	1. 430
Stock—Value—Presumption as to.....	1. 431
Stockholders—Action by Minority Stockholders.....	5. 456
Stockholders—Double Liability—Of Banks.....	2. 73
Stockholders—Estoppel—Stockholder Acting as Director....	2. 924
Stockholders—Liability as Partners—Failure of Foreign Corporation to Comply with Statute.....	2. 877
Stockholders—Liability—Set-Off—Debt Due by Corporation	2. 151
Stockholders—Liability—Trust Fund—Theory.....	2. 151
Stockholders' Meetings—Necessity as a Condition Precedent to Sale of Assets—Ed.	5. 561
Stockholders—Right of Minority—Ed.....	2. 218
Stockholders—Right of Minority Stockholders.....	1. 870
Stockholders—Service as Juror in Suit against Corporation....	3. 626
Summons and Process—Service on Agent.....	1. 282
Taxation—Failure to Report—Forfeiture.....	4. 533
Taxation of Shares of Stock of Corporation Organized under the Laws of, But Doing No Business in Virginia—L. A....	4. 569
Taxation—Registration Fee—When Collectible—Estoppel....	4. 533
Theatrical Manager—Authority to Contract—Evidence.....	5. 779
Ultra Vires Act—Holding Property.....	2. 344
Unlawful Practice of Law by Corporations—L. A.....	5. 189

CORPUS DELICTI.

See post, CRIMINAL LAW; INTOXICATING LIQUORS.

COSTS.

See ante, APPEAL AND ERROR.

Action to Construe Will.....	1. 664
As to Account of Administrator.....	2. 455
Attorney's Fees for Collecting Notes.....	3. 512
Construction of Trust Instrument.....	3. 40
Liability for Reference.....	3. 828
Prevailing Party—Disclaimer.....	4. 25
Probate of Wills.....	4. 31, 32
Rules of Federal Court.....	2. 553

COUNTERCLAIM.

See post, SET-OFF AND COUNTERCLAIM.

COUNTIES.

See post, SUPERVISORS.

"Camouflaging" County Warrants.....	4..967
Capacity of County to Accept Charitable Bequest.....	4.. 14
County Commissioners—Liability for Act of Superintendent of Road.....	2..112
Officers—Collection of Taxes.....	1..614
Road Laws, Bond Issues and Taxation—L. A.....	5..341
Special Jury Where County Is Party—Ed.....	2..873
Treasurer—Commissions	1.. 47
Treasurer—Compensation for Handling School Funds.....	4..289
Treasurer—Liability—Illegal Warrants.....	5..447
Treasurer—Power to Pass on Claims.....	5..447

COURT MARTIAL.

A Court-Martial Trial—L. A.....	5.. 37
---------------------------------	--------

COURTS.

See ante, CONTEMPT; CORPORATION COMMISSION.

Adjournment of Supreme Court—Ed.....	1..300
Administrative Power—Ed.....	1..782
Amount in Controversy—Interest—Waiver	4..360
Civil and Police Justices—In Newport News and Alexandria	2..124
Conclusiveness of Rules of Evidence—Ed.....	3..942
Construction of Federal Law Followed.....	4..372
Corporation Courts—Jurisdiction—Substituting Trustee....	4..179
Corporation Courts—Service of Process—Return.....	4..208
Decision of Constitutional Question—Supremacy of Federal Supreme Court.....	4..928
Decisions—Construction of State Laws.....	5..443
Decisions—Interstate Commerce.....	5..442
Decisions—Precedence—Dictum	1..926
Earliest Virginia Courts.....	3.. 27
Federal Courts—Concurrent Jurisdiction—L. A.....	1..724
Federal Courts—Exclusive Jurisdiction—L. A.....	1..722
Finding of Court of Claims—Omnibus Claims Act.....	5..158
French Courts—Ed.....	5..308
Judicial Opinions—Construction.....	5..552
Judicial Remedies and Administrative Discretion—L. A....	3..416
Jurisdiction—Agreement to Oust of Jurisdiction.....	2..143
Jurisdiction—By Consent.....	1..606
Jurisdiction—Courts Should Be Zealous of.....	1..515
Jurisdiction—Enforcement of Mechanics' Lien.....	5..444
Jurisdiction—Federal Courts.....	1..942

COURTS—Continued.

Jurisdiction—Foreign Corporations.....	4..129
Jurisdiction—Form of Proceeding.....	3..450
Jurisdiction—In Action to Determine Boundary.....	1..713
Jurisdiction—Jurisdictional Amount—Ed.....	1..627
Jurisdiction—Mode of Objection.....	5..383
Jurisdiction—Necessity for—Validity of Judgment—Due Process of Law.....	2..899
Jurisdiction—Nonresidents	4..129
Jurisdiction—Objection after Demurrer and Pleas.....	4..206
Jurisdiction—Of Courts Over Religious Questions.....	4..554
Jurisdiction—On Removal—Mr. Justice Clarke Dissents—Ed	3..841
Jurisdiction—Over Military Forces.....	3..552
Jurisdiction—Partition—Adverse Claim—Equity.....	2..111
Jurisdiction—Place of Accrual of Cause of Action.....	4..208
Jurisdiction—Place of Business of Corporation.....	4..207
Jurisdiction—Plea in Abatement to—By Corporation.....	2..364
Jurisdiction—Power to Punish Contempt.....	1..658
Jurisdiction—Proper Manner to Plead Want of—L. A.....	3..249
Jurisdiction—Quasi Judicial Acts.....	4..81
Jurisdiction—Special Statutory Jurisdiction—Procedural Requirements	4..457
Jurisdiction—State and Federal Courts.....	4..685
Jurisdiction—State Court—Enforcement of Federal Law—L. A.....	1..721
Jurisdiction—Subject-Matter—Consent	4..206
Law of Case.....	3..927; 5..847
Military Jurisdiction over Spies and Sympathizers.....	3..556
Military Orders as a Defense—L. A.....	3..641
Origin and Growth of the Jurisprudence of the Two Virginias—L. A.....	2..721
Precedents—Construction of Wills.....	5..66
Probate Courts—Jurisdiction—Marriage Settlement.....	3..449
Probate Courts—Jurisdiction—Validity of Antenuptial Agreement	3..450
Record—Impeachment	2..601
Removal of Claims on Warrants—L. A.....	3..1
Retirement of Judge Keith—Ed.....	1..623
Roster of Judges of the Supreme Court of Appeals of Virginia—L. A.....	5..185
Rules of Federal Court.....	2..541
Stare Decisis—"Law of the Case".....	3..927; 5..847
State Court—Enforcement of Federal Law—L. A.....	1..721
State Court—Procedure—Under Federal Law—L. A.....	1..734
Supreme Court of Appeals—Jurisdictional Amount.....	4..361

COURTS—Continued.

Supreme Court of Appeals Sustained by Supreme Court of United States—Ed.....	4..139
Terms—United States Circuit Court of Appeals.....	2..541
Territorial Jurisdiction Not Presumed as to Court Exercising Statutory Authority.....	5..863
The American Judiciary—L. A.....	1..561
The War and the Courts—Interpretation of War Statutes—Ed	4..297
Want of Jurisdiction of Subject-Matter—Time for Objection	4..206

COVENANT, ACTION OF.

Declaration—Sufficiency	1..618
-------------------------------	--------

COVENANTS.

Breach—Default in Payment of Deed of Trust.....	1..919
Breach—Estoppel	1..919
Construction in Favor of Free Alienation.....	5..384
Construction—Intention of Parties.....	5..384

CREDITORS' SUIT.

Creditor's Bill—What Constitutes.....	1..925
Lien—Real Property	1..925
Relief Granted.....	3..930
Right to Participate—Payment of Attorney's Fees.....	4..616
Sale—Validity	4..190

CRIMINAL LAW.

See ante, CONTINUANCES; COURTS; post, EVIDENCE; INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION; JURY; VENUE.	
Appeal	3..919
Appeal—Amendment of Record.....	2..593
Appeal—By Government.....	4..916, 923, 935
Appeal—Exception—Signing	2..115
Appeal—Harmless Error.....	4..26, 843
Appeal—Harmless Error—Dying Declarations.....	4..198
Appeal—Harmless Error—Instructions..4..451, 694, 695, 927;	5..945
Appeal—Prejudicial Error—Argument of Counsel Discrediting Witness.....	4..210
Appeal—Prejudicial Error—Exclusion of Evidence.....	5..381
Appeal—Presentation of Ground—In Forgery Cases.....	2..122
Appeal—Presumption as to Jury	5..699
Appeal—Presumptions—Favoring Court Below—Instructions—Evidence	5..381
Appeal—Presumptions—Judgment	5..775

CRIMINAL LAW—Continued.

Appeal—Record—Bill of Exception.....	2..205
Appeal—Record—Question for Review.....	4..216
Appeal—Remarks of Counsel—Cure of Error.....	5..774
Appeal—Review—Extent of,	2..123
Appeal—Right of State to Appeal in Criminal Cases—Ann. Ed	4..923, 935
Argument of Counsel.....	5..773
Argument of Counsel on Failure to Call Accomplice.....	3..946
Arraignment—Necessity for Plea.....	4..32, 33
Bill of Exceptions—Construction	5..382
Burden of Proof—Shifting.....	1..58
Confrontation of Witness—Right to.....	2..370
Contempt—Obstructing Justice—Newspaper.....	2..70
Corpus Delicti—Evidence.....	4..99, 843
Credibility of Witnesses.....	4..927
Declaration of Coindictée—Review—Harmless Error.....	5..773
Defense—Advice of Counsel.....	1..673
Double Jeopardy.....	4..916, 917
Evidence—Admission of Accused—Corpus Delicti	4..99
Evidence—Articles Taken from Accused	4..204
Evidence—Character of Defendant—Dishonorable Discharge from Navy.....	1..76
Evidence—Circumstantial Evidence.....	4..99
Evidence—Competency of Examining Magistrate.....	1..58
Evidence—Confessions	4..182, 842, 843
Evidence—Declarations of Codefendants.....	1..58
Evidence—Declarations of Deceased.....	5..700
Evidence—Degree of Proof.....	1..608
Evidence—Documentary	2..370
Evidence—Dying Declarations—Belief in Death.....	2..232
Evidence—Expert Witness—Examination.....	2..139
Evidence—General Objection.....	1..357; 5..381
Evidence—Hearsay Evidence.....	5..627
Evidence—Letters—Identification as Genuine.....	4..204
Evidence—Of Forgery.....	2..122
Evidence—Order of Introduction.....	1..653, 657
Evidence—Possession of Stolen Goods—Ed.....	1..383
Evidence—Self-Incrimination	2..122
Evidence—Sufficiency to Support Conviction.....	4..205
Evidence—Withdrawn Plea of Guilty as Evidence at Later Trial	5..248
Evidence—Writings in Triplicate.....	1..357
Former Jeopardy—Ed.....	2..463
Former Jeopardy—Self-Discharged Jury.....	2..628
Good Character—Instructions.....	5..948

CRIMINAL LAW—Continued.

Grand Larceny—Instruction.....	5..776
Handcuffing Accused.....	4..782
Incitement by Official to Commit Crime.....	3..785
Infants—Holding for Grand Jury.....	4..200
Instructions	4..98, 767
Instructions—Applicability	4..26
Instructions—Burden of Proof.....	4..205
Instructions—Conformity to Indictment.....	4..446
Instructions—Correction	5..380
Instructions—Excluding Count.....	4..927
Instructions—Ignoring Elements of Crime.....	5..948
Instructions—Instructions Already Given.....	1..58
Instructions—Invited Error.....	4..205
Instructions—Reasonable Doubt.....	4..205
Instructions—Repetition	4..32; 5..700, 948
Instructions—Requests Covered.....	3..920
Issues—Misleading Instructions.....	5..776
Killing by an Officer in Attempting to Make an Arrest, or Prevent Escape of a Misdemeanant—Ed.....	4..624
Limitation of Prosecution—Ann.....	1..823
Limitation of Prosecution—Commencement of Period.....	1..820
New Trial—Intoxicating Liquor.....	4..100
New Trial—Venue—Failure of Proof.....	5..381
Order of Proof—Corpus Delicti.....	4..99
Party in Custody Ordered to Report for Military Duty.....	3..849
Plea of Federal Jurisdiction—Intoxicating Liquors.....	5..543
Presumptions—Good Character of Defendant.....	1..844, 940; 3..940
Presumptions—Of Innocence.....	1..654; 4..98, 531
Proof beyond Reasonable Doubt.....	5..627
Punishment by Fine.....	4..877
Punishment—Murder—Death or Imprisonment.....	2..116
Reasonable Doubt.....	4..203
Reopening Case during Argument.....	2..710
Right of Accused—Confrontation by Witness—Ed.....	1..862
Right of Accused to Bill of Particulars.....	3..953
Right of Appeal by Government.....	4..916, 917
Right of State to Appeal in Criminal Cases—Ann. Ed.....	4..923, 935
Right to Be Confronted with Witness—Use of Documentary Evidence	2..370; 4..99
Sentence and Punishment—Right to Have Jury Assess.....	2..371
Sentence and Punishment—Second Offense—Ed.....	1..932
Setting Aside Verdict—Several Counts.....	4..843
Slander—Sufficiency of Warrant.....	5..381
Speedy Trial	1..644
Statutes—Settlement of Prosecution—Ejusdem Generis.....	5..450

CRIMINAL LAW—Continued.

Trial—By Jury—Assessment of Punishment.....	2..371
Trial—Change of Judges—Ed.....	1..466
Trial—Election of Counts.....	3..919
Venue—Change of Venue by Prosecution—L. A.....	3.. 8
Venue—Circumstantial Evidence	5..775
Venue—Grand Larceny—Sufficiency of Evidence.....	5..775
Venue—Proof	5..775
Weight of Evidence—Province of Jury.....	1..843; 4..927

CROSS EXAMINATION.

See post, WITNESSES.

CROSSINGS.

See post, STREET RAILROADS.

Accident at Crossing.....	3..517
Accident at Crossing—Negligence.....	1..923; 3..517, 522
Accident at Crossing—Proximate Cause.....	3..348; 4..255
Actions—Burden of Proof.....	1..922; 4..196; 5..305
Actions—Demurrer—When Proper.....	4..196
Actions—Evidence	1..921; 2..195, 923; 4..196, 255
Actions—Evidence—Contrary to Physical Facts.....	1..767
Actions—Evidence—Place of Accident and Cause of Death..	5..770
Actions—Instruction on Last Clear Chance—Evidence....	5..386
Actions—Instructions	1..922; 3..520; 5..385, 770
Actions—Pleading—Independent Charges.....	2..449
Actions—Pleading—Sufficiency of Declaration.....	1..220
Actions—Presumptions	1..922
Actions—Question for Jury.....	3..516; 5..770
Care Required of Traveler Crossing Railroads.....	3..520, 521
Care Required of Traveler Crossing Railroads—Duty to Look and Listen.....	1..530, 767, 924; 2..155, 186; 4..255; 5..778
Collision with Automobile—Chauffeur's Duty ..	2..195
Contributory Negligence..	1..530; 2..125, 135, 514, 587; 3.. 516, 520; 4..253, 254; 5..305, 778
Contributory Negligence—Burden of Proof.....	5..386
Contributory Negligence—Gates Open—No Warning.....	2..125
Contributory Negligence—Headlight on Engine.....	2..195
Contributory Negligence—Of Driver of Automobile—Evi- dence	2..587
Contributory Negligence—Passing Gate.....	1..922
Contributory Negligence—Question for Jury..	1..280; 3.. 522; 5..770
Crossing as Proclamation of Danger.....	3..516
Defense to Injury—Violation of Statute—Driving Unlicen- sed Automobile	2..195

CROSSINGS—Continued.

Duty to Construct.....	2..612
Elimination of Grade Crossings—"New Construction".....	5..151
Establishment—Action for Damages—Defenses—Pleading.....	3..443, 444
Establishment—Alteration of Highway.....	2..927
Establishment—Duty of Railroad.....	2..612, 904
Gates—Contributory Negligence	2..125
Gates—Duty to Erect	5..385
Imputed Negligence—Passenger in Automobile—Ann.....	186, 193
Last Clear Chance	1..924; 2..588; 3..348; 5..778
Lessees—Side Tracks.....	4..131
Lights at Crossings	5..305
Lookout—Duty to Maintain	2..514; 5..305
Negligence of Railroad	5..305
Negligence of Railroad—Violation of Ordinance.....	2..124
Powers of State Corporation Commission.....	5..151
Presumption of Exercise of Ordinary Care.	5..305
Presumption That Person Will Remove from Track	4..253
Private Crossings	3..357
Public Crossings—"County Roads or Highways"	3..357
Signals	4..253; 5..305
Signals—Duty to Give—Who Entitled to.....	5..770
Signals—Purpose of Statute—Mandatory Effect.....	5..770
Signals—Statutes—"Highway Crossing."	5..304
Speed Regulations	5..778
Statutory Regulations—Crossing Highways	5..769
Warning—Contributory Negligence.....	2..125
Warning—Lookout,	2..514

CUMMINS ACT.

Provisions of Act—Construction.....	1..260
Constitutionality of Statute Providing for Sale.....	1..115
Estate—Right to Curtesy.....	1..143
Limitation of Actions—Action by Remaindermen.....	1..144
Sale under Order of Court—Sufficiency of Bill.....	1..115

CUSTOMS.

See post, USAGES AND CUSTOMS.

DAMAGES.

Aggravation of Previous Disability.....	3.. 35
Allowance of Interest.....	3.. 46
Automobile Destroyed at Railroad Crossing.....	3..521
Avoidable Consequences.....	3..364
Breach of Contract—"Consequential Damages".....	3.. 46

DAMAGES—Continued.

Breach of Contract to Lend Money.....	3..703
By Wild Animals under State Protection—Ed.....	3..203
Consequential Damages.....	2..373; 3.. 46
Construction of Railroad Crossing—Complaint—Sufficiency..	3..443
Contemplated Profits.....	5..552
Doctrine of Deodand.....	3.. 70
Elements—Diminished Earning Power—Action against Mas- ter	2..459
Elements—Loss of Time—Action for Personal Injury.....	2..926
Elements—Mental Suffering—Delay in Shipment of Casket..	2..137
Evidence Admissible under Pleadings.....	3.. 35
Evidence—Financial Condition of Parties.....	4..291
Evidence—Subsequent Condition of Premises.....	2..109
Excessive—Award	3..126
Excessive—Injury from Sidewalk.....	2..109
Excessive—Injury to Property by Superintendent of Road..	2..112
Excessive—Loss of Leg.....	1..223
Excessive—Personal Injury.....	2..927
Exemplary Damages.....	1..772; 5.. 70
Exemplary Damages—Libel.....	3..610
Increase in Cost of Living as Affecting Damages for Per- sonal Injuries.....	5..966
Injuries Received in Initiation Ceremony.....	3..142
Injury to Servant—Instructions.....	4..526
In Lieu of Specific Performance.....	3..178
Instructions—Misleading	1..698
Instructions—“Value”	3..287
Land Broker—Loss of Profits.....	5..552
Liability for Trespassing Animals—Ed.....	3..533
Liability of Master for Act of Servant Driving Automobile..	3..143
Liability of Master to Third Person—Newsboy Throwing Folded Paper.....	3..145
Logging Contract—Avoidable Consequences.....	3..914
Loss of Profits—Certainty.....	5..552
Malaria Caused by Mosquitoes.....	4..111
Measure—Burning Timber.....	1..697
Measure—Personal Injuries.....	1..294, 699
Measure—Working Contracts.....	1..374
Mental Anguish.....	3..755
Mitigation—Intoxication	1..611
Mitigation—Trespass—Evidence	4..291
Necessity of Proof—Defendant Failing to Appear.....	5..841
Personal Injury—Industrious Habits as Evidence.....	3.. 61
Proportional Damage—In Master and Servant Cases—Act of 1916—L. A.....	2..561

DAMAGES—Continued.

Railroad Fires—Evidence.....	3..287, 289
Railroad Fires—Instructions.....	3..287
Rebutting Presumption of Damages in Libel.....	3..611
Recovered by Consignee from Carrier for Delay in Shipment General and Not Special.....	5..861
Recovery for Loss of Child's Services.....	3..549
Reduction of Verdict—Consent of Defendant.....	5..625
Reduction of Verdict—When Permissible.....	5..625
Unliquidated—Definition	2..516

DATE.

Judicial Notice of Date of Declaration of War.....	4..557
--	--------

DAYLIGHT-SAVING ACT.

Standard Time Governs.....	4 317
----------------------------	-------

DEAD BODIES.

See ante, CORONERS.

Civil Liability for Illegal Acts.....	3..755
Interference with Right of Burial—Civil Liability.....	3..754
Removal—Injunction—Evidence	2.. 56
Removal—Power of Equity.....	2.. 55
Right of Relatives to Bury Body—Ed.....	3..533

DEATH.

See post, INSURANCE.

Life Insurance Policy as Covering Death by Legal Execu- tion—L. A.....	4..409
---	--------

DEATH BY WRONGFUL ACT.

Actions—Instructions	1..922
Actions—Instructions—Applicability to Evidence.....	2..600
Actions—Instructions—Measure of Damages	4..757
Actions—Misleading Instructions.....	1..283
Contributory Negligence	4..757
Contributory Negligence—Of Parent.....	1..825
Contributory Negligence—Use of Gas.....	2..302
Evidence—Of Mental Suffering.....	1..834
Evidence—Rules of Railroad.....	2..599
Evidence—Speed of Train.....	2..599
Pleading—Duplicity	1..283
Proximate Cause.....	2.. 30
Questions for Jury.....	1..370
Recovery under Foreign Statute.....	3..467

DEBT—ACTION OF.

Joinder of Cause of Action with Detinue.....	2..589
--	--------

DEBT CONTROVERSY.

The West Virginia Debt Settlement.	5..257
Virginia-West Virginia Debt Controversy.....	4..369

DECLARATIONS AND ADMISSIONS.

See post, EVIDENCE.

DEDICATION.

Abandonment—Streets—Burden of Proof.....	1..617
Acts Constituting—Recordation of Plat.....	1..617
Alley—Notice of Claim to Easement—Map Adopted by City	5..556
Express and Implied	5..555
Of Alley—Charter Provisions—Evidence	5..554
Of Highway—Acceptance.....	2..610
Of Highway—Prescription—Presumption.....	2..903
Powers	3..35
Presumptions—Use of Property.....	1..59
Public Use of Alley—Sufficiency of Evidence.....	5..556
Rights of Public in Dedicated Streets—Ed.....	1..547
Rights of Public Service Company.....	3..35
Sufficiency of Evidence—Acts and Declarations of Owner..	1..59
Sufficiency of Evidence—Use of Property.....	1..59
Street or Alley—Public User.....	5..556

DEEDS.

Acknowledgment—Certificate	1..632
Alleys—Reservations	3..452
Alteration by Parties.....	5..556
Burden on Plaintiff to Prove Fraud as Basis for Cancellation	5..860
Cancellation—Sufficiency of Evidence.....	1..537
Construction	5..384
Construction—According to Intention.....	1..897; 2..598
Construction against Grantor.....	2..368, 928; 5..384
Construction—Exceptions and Reservations.....	1..897
Construction—"His Children".....	1..680
Construction—Intention—Ed	1..936
Construction of Boundaries.....	3..519
Construction—Practical Construction.....	1..680
Construction—Remainder—"Heirs of Body".....	2..598
Construction—Remainder—Rule in Shelley's Case.....	2..599
Construction—Reservation	1..379
Construction—Reservations and Exceptions—Ed.....	1..936
Construction—Reservation—Burying Ground.....	1..897
Construction—Rules	5..153
Construction—Technical Words.....	2..598

DEEDS—Continued.

Construction—Timber Deeds—Ann.....	1.. 32
Delivery and Acceptance.....	3.. 761
Description—Binding as to Boundaries.....	3.. 762
Estate Conveyed—Contingent Remainder.....	5.. 153
Estate Created—Vested Remainder.....	2.. 598
Exception of Timber and Coal for Personal Use.....	4.. 625
Failure to Record—Effect on Subsequent Purchaser.....	3.. 111
Fraud—Ratification	1.. 218
Land Conveyed—Conveyance of Farm.....	2.. 617
Location of Land—Questions for Jury.....	3.. 912
Mental Incapacity of Grantor.....	1.. 217
Parties—Devisees and Legatees.....	1.. 838
Recording—Necessity	1.. 927
Reformation—Evidence	2.. 901
Rescission—Part Performance.....	1.. 839
Tax Deed—Effect on Title.....	2.. 369
Validity—Unjust Disposition.....	3.. 908
What Constitutes—Contract to Convey.....	2.. 584

DEEDS OF TRUST.

See post, MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST.

DELINQUENT CHILDREN.

See post, PARENT AND CHILD.

DEMURRER.

See post, DEMURRER TO THE EVIDENCE; PLEADING.

DEMURRER TO THE EVIDENCE.

Admissions ..1..692; 4..368, 373, 829; 5..140, 202, 610, 630, 707, 869	
Admissions—Upon Appeal.....	1.. 915
Argument to Jury.....	5.. 707
Conflicting Evidence	1.. 689; 4.. 255, 373
Consideration	3.. 758
Determination	3.. 341
Effect of Demurring to the Evidence on Matters Relating	
Merely to the Quantum of Recovery—L. A.....	5.. 924
Law of Physics.....	4.. 256
Power of Court.....	3.. 521
Questions of Law and Fact.....	2.. 55; 3.. 606
Review	3.. 760
Review—Statutes	4.. 31
Rulings on Demurrer—Consideration of Evidence.....	2.. 851
Rulings on Demurrer—Evidence of Improbable Facts.....	1.. 852
Statement of Grounds—Ann.....	4.. 838
Statement of Grounds—Sufficiency.....	1.. 142, 622

DEMURRER TO THE EVIDENCE—Continued.

Statement of Grounds—Waiver.....	4..773
Statutory Requisites.....	4..829
Taking View Most Favorable to Plaintiff.....	1..370; 3..758
Waiver—After Overruling of Motion to Exclude Evidence..	1..611
When Overruled.....	5..376

DEODAND.

See ante, DAMAGES.

DEPOSITIONS.

Admissibility in Evidence.....	3..492
Caption—Designation of Court.....	2..210
Exclusion When Harmless.....	3..367
Notice of Taking—Statute.....	4..521

DEPUTY CLERKS.

See ante, CLERKS OF COURT.

DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION.

See ante, ADVANCEMENTS.

Creditors' Rights—Subjecting Interest in Estate to Debts..	3..445
Descent from Infant—Statute.....	3..130
Heirs of Brothers and Sisters.....	1..620
Heirs—Rule in Shelley's Case.....	1..52
Inheritance by Slayer of Victim's Property.....	5..235
Kindred—Meaning of.....	3..130
Land Acquired by Purchase and Not by Descent.....	5..153
Next of Kin—Meaning of.....	3..130
Purchaser from Heirs—Rights.....	3..831
Rights of Widow Where There Is No Issue but a Child Has Been Legally Adopted—Ed.....	5..644
Share of Alien—Diplomatic Officer.....	3..853
Theory of Statute.....	3..32

DESCRIPTION.

See ante, DEEDS.

Of Land Conveyed.....	4..173
Of Municipal Property by Street and Number—Ann.....	4..177

DESERTION.

The Nonsupport and Desertion Act—Ed.....	5..714
--	--------

DETINUE.

Joinder of Cause of Action—With Debt.....	2..589
---	--------

DICTA.

Judicial Comment on Dicta.....	4..476
--------------------------------	--------

DIRECTING VERDICT.

Action Held Tantamount to—Statutes.....	5..629
Completeness of Instruction.....	4..452
Federal and State Practice—Ed.....	5..460
For Insurance Company—Suicide of Insured.....	2..140
Instruction Not Applicable to Evidence.....	2..118
Partial Statement of Evidence.....	5..211
Statement of Facts.....	2..30, 39, 207

DISCOVERY.

Answer to Bill—Accepted as Evidence.....	1.. 56
--	--------

DISMISSAL AND NONSUIT.

Effect	3..445
Nonsuit as to One of Several Tort Feasors.....	1.. 48
Reinstatement—Deprivation of Defense.....	2..601
Reinstatement of Case Dismissed During Vacation.....	5..869
Right of Parties to Withdraw from Legal Action.....	1..711
Rules of Federal Court.....	2..549
Want of Jurisdiction—Matters Affecting Merits.....	4..207

DISORDERLY HOUSES.

Dispensing Music in Houses of Ill Fame as Making One “of Evil Life and Fame”.....	4..312
Sale of Land to—Validity—L. A.....	2..174

DIVIDENDS.

See ante, CORPORATIONS.

DIVORCE.

See ante, ALIMONY.

Appeal—Affirmance—Question of Fact.....	2..111
Bill Not Alleging Residence of Plaintiff Demurrable.....	5..863
Conclusiveness	5..702
Condonation—Pleading—Evidence—Decree	3..358
Custody of Children—General Rule.....	1..771
Decree—Collateral Attack—Presumption	4.. 36
Decree—Effect of Subsequent Reconciliation.....	2.. 52
Decree—Final Decree.....	1..903
Decree—Final Decree—Reinstatement of Suit—Motion with- out Notice.....	5..630
Decree—Foreign Judgment—Conclusiveness	1.. 850
Decree in Prior Suit—Res Adjudicata—Ann.....	1..911
Decree—Relief—Statute	2.. 52
Desertion—Going Home to Mamma.....	1..476
Desertion—Intervening Insanity.....	5..431
Evidence of Adultery.....	5..945
Evidence of Desertion.....	1..903; 5..945

DIVORCE—Continued.

Evidence of Residence in State During Statutory Period Necessary.	5..863
Evidence—Record in Prior Suit.....	1..903
Evidence—Sufficiency—Adultery	3..289
Evidence—Sufficiency—Desertion	2..52; 4..35, 696
Fraudulent Conveyances—Knowledge of Fraud.....	5..846
Fraudulent Conveyances—Personal Decree against Grantees.	5..847
Fraudulent Conveyances—Suit—Transferee of Notes as Party	5..857
Fraudulent Sale by Husband—Evidence	5..846
From Bed and Board—Property Rights	4..36
Grounds—Adultery of Insane Wife—L. A.	4..248
Grounds—Cruelty	1..771
Grounds—Desertion	1..290; 2..52, 922
Grounds—Desertion—For Purpose of Suit.....	1..903
Grounds—Desertion—Wilful—Ed.	2..871
Grounds—Preference for Golf.....	5..894
Grounds—Refusal of Reconciliation,	2..52
Jurisdictional Facts as to Residence Must Be Pleaded.	5..863
Jurisdiction—Domicile—Domestic Residence of Wife.....	1..769
Pleading—Certainty	3..358
Proceeding Purely Statutory	5..863
Res Adjudicata—Decree in Prior Suit—Ann.....	1..911
Res Adjudicata—Dismissal of Prior Suit.....	1..903
Restrictions on Remarriage—Abandonment	5..629
Service of Process in Divorce—Ed	4..622
Suit for Separate Maintenance Independent of Divorce— L. A.....	5..418
Transfer in Fraud of Wife—Statute	5..846

DOCKET.

Rules of Federal Court.....	2..546
-----------------------------	--------

DOMICILE.

Change of—Burden of Proof	3..926
Distinguished from "Residence".....	3..925; 4..191
Evidence—Declaration of Testator	4..191
Evidence—Exercise of Voting Franchise	3..926
For Purposes of Taxation—L. A.	3..526

DONATION.

To County for Beneficial or charitable Objects of a Public Character	4..14
---	-------

DOWER.

See ante **CURTESY.**

Assignment—Award of Gross Sum.....5..299

Sale of Real Estate Subject to—Code 1904, § 2436a—Ed....1.. 68

DRAFT.

See ante, **BILLS AND NOTES.**

DRAINS.

Assessment of Cost of Improvement—Constitution5..157

Constitutional Provisions—Taxation5..157

Drainage Districts—Nature—“Corporation”5..156

Establishment of Drainage Districts—Constitutionality.5..157

Police Power.....5..157

Right of Private Owners.....3.. 45

DRUGS.

Sale of Drug to Infant—Damages.....1..875

Sale of Opium—Act of Congress of 1914.....1..394

DUE PROCESS OF LAW.

See ante, **CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.**

DURESS.

See post, **PARTNERSHIP.**

Contracts—Validity1..776

DYING DECLARATIONS.

See post, **EVIDENCE; HOMICIDE.**

EASEMENTS.

Abandonment—Burden of Proof.....3..452

Abuse of Right of Way Does Not Extinguish It.....5..860

Action to Enforce—Pleading—Issue.....2..849

Adverse User—Evidence.....1..219

Conveyance of Easement Separate from Land—“Interest in
Land”4..524

Creation—Burden of Proof.....2.. 51

Creation—By Grant—Construction.....2..368

Creation—By Grant—Conveyance with Appurtenances.....2..617

Creation—By Implication—Way of Necessity....2..51, 615,
616, 849, 903

Creation—By Prescription2.. 51

Creation—By Prescription—Claim of Right of Way..2..112,
586, 903

Creation—By Prescription—Exclusive User.....2..586

Creation—By Prescription—Necessity for Pleading.....2..585

Creation—By Reservation—Implied.....2..615

EASEMENTS—Continued.

Dedication—Sale with Reference to Plat.....	1..617
Dominant Estate—Interference with Use.....	5..302
Easement of Way—Change in Location.....	2..849
Evidence of Right of Way by Prescription.....	5..859
Location—Change—Easement of Way.....	2..849
Location—Way of Necessity.....	2..617
Nature of Right—Way of Necessity.....	2.. 51
Obstruction—Enjoining—Sufficiency of Bill—Decree.....	2..585
Obstruction—Necessity for Pleading Right by Prescription.....	2..585
Obstruction—Right of Way over Railroad.....	2..520
Prescription—Adverse User.....	1..691
Prescription—Burden of Proof.....	1..691
Prescription—Right of Way.....	1..690
Prescriptive Right of Way Not Affected by Other Access to Land	5..859
Reservation of Right of Way to Burial Place.....	4..544
Right of Way—Evidence.....	2..368
Right of Way—Over Railroad—Right of Vendor.....	2..520
Right of Way—Partition Deed—Construction.....	2..288
Separate Easement—Entire Property.....	2..288
Transfer of Property—Bona Fide Purchaser.....	1..219
Use of Right of Way for Other Land Than Agreed.....	5..859
Way of Necessity—Implied Grant.....	1..219

EJECTMENT.

Burden of Proof.....	1..143
Defenses—Outstanding Deed of Trust.....	3..520
Equitable Title—Code 1904, § 2741.....	1..632
Equitable Title in Ejectment—Ann.....	1..686
Equitable Title Insufficient to Maintain Action.....	5..856
Evidence—Admissibility	3..936
Evidence—Sufficiency	3..520
Instructions	3..936
Parties—Party in Possession.....	3..935
Pleas—Plea in Abatement.....	3..935
Proof—"Common Source of Title"—"Common Grantor"....	3..362
Right to Recover—Strength of Own Title.....	5..214
Title to Support.....	3..363
Title to Support—Common Source.....	1..692
Title to Support—Equitable Title—Ann.....	1..681, 686
Verdict—Under Code 1904, § 2746.....	2..522

ELECTION BETWEEN COUNTS.

See post, INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION.

ELECTIONS.

See post, STREETS AND HIGHWAYS.	
Application of Federal Laws to State Primaries—Ed.....	3..131
Canvass of Vote—Directory Statute.....	4..700
Electoral Board—Appointment of Election Officials.....	5..943
Meeting of Commissioners—"Public Place".....	4..700
Rights of Minority Candidate Where Majority Candidate Ineligible	4..546
Shall Virginia Ratify the Federal Suffrage Amendment?— L. A.....	5..354

ELECTION UNDER WILL.

Right of Beneficiary.....	2..344
---------------------------	--------

ELECTRICITY.

Charges—Police Power—Franchise.....	5..843
Franchise Contracts—Rates—Irrevocable Contracts.....	5..843
Injury to Child by Defective Insulation—Trespasser—Con- tributory Negligence.....	4..230
Liability of Master for Injury to Servant.....	2..39, 855
Liability of Telephone Company for Injury to Licensee Using Private Phone.....	5..83
Rates—Franchise Contracts with City.....	5..843
Rates—Franchises—Powers—Revocation	5..843
Rates—Regulation—Police Power.....	5..843

ELEVATORS.

Lightning Arresters in Elevators.....	1..236
Passenger Elevators—"Common Carrier".....	5..210
Passenger Elevators—Injury—Evidence—Support by Plead- ings	5..210
Passenger Elevators—Injury—Presumption.....	5..210

EMINENT DOMAIN.

Award—Conclusiveness—Damages Included.....	5..374, 375
Award—Conclusiveness—Matters Considered.....	5..375
Award—Setting Aside—Entertaining Commissioners.....	4..38
Burden of Proof of Ownership.....	3..34
Canal Franchise—Condition of Use by Abutting Owners— Abandonment with Consent of Commonwealth.....	5..847
Commissioner—Notification of Appointment.....	4..38
Compensation—Validity of Drainage Act.....	5..157
Damages—Adaptability of Land.....	1..868
Damages—Assessment of—Validity—Conduct of Commis- sioners	2..613
Damages—Improvement	2..614
Damages—Release of Damages.....	2..928

EMINENT DOMAIN—Continued.

Due Process of Law—Notice and Hearing—Ed.....	5..793
Impairment of Contracts—Ed.....	3..777
Private Drains—Proceedings to Locate.....	3.. 46
Proceedings—Instructions to Commissioners.....	4.. 37
Proceedings—Judgment—Effect Pending Appeal.....	2..614
Proceedings—Jurisdiction	2..614
Property of Ward—Notice to Guardian.....	2..592
Property Rights—Franchise—"Private Property".....	4..770
Recovery of Damages.....	4..291
Review of Proceedings—Presumptions.....	3.. 45
Review—Preservation of Exceptions.....	3.. 45
Rights Acquired—Agreement of Parties.....	5..154
Rights Acquired—Embodiment of "Understanding" in Re- port	5..154
State Control of Navigable Waters—Grant of Privileges....	4..608
Taking of Property—Location of Harbor Line.....	2..233
Taking of Property—What Constitutes.....	2..614
Title Obtained—By Railroad.....	1..779

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT.

See post, FEDERAL EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT;
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT.

EQUITY.

See post, LACHES; MAXIMS.

Adequate Remedy at Law.....	4..214; 5..449
Adequate Remedy at Law—Recovery of Tax.....	2..224
Adequate Remedy at Law—Remedy Inadequate—Accounts..	1..291
Administration of Estates.....	3..451
Aiding Administrator on Sale of Property.....	3..681
Answer—Effect of Waiver of Oath.....	5..198
Answer—Necessity of Discovery.....	5..197
Answer—Sufficiency	5..198
Attachment in Equity—Evidence—Sufficiency—Issues to Jury	4..837
Bill of Review—Fraud—Evidence.....	5..200
Bill—Sufficiency—Sale of Estate Held by Curtesy.....	1..115
Bill of Review—Time to File—Right of Nonresidents....	5..851
Conversion—Direction for Sale.....	1..191
Conversion—Proceeds of Mortgage Sale.....	1..195
Decree—Conformity to Pleadings.....	1..528; 5..200
Decree—Finality—Cross Bill.....	1..919
Decree—Finality—Prior Decrees.....	1..919
Decree—General Prayer.....	5..851
Decree—In Divorce Suit.....	2.. 52

EQUITY—Continued.

Decree—Necessity for Entry.....	1..919
Decree—Review—Grounds	1..919
Discovery by Answer—Waiver of Oath.....	5..198
Discovery—Object	5..198
Discovery—Relevancy of Matter Sought.....	5..198
Discovery—Sufficiency	5..198
Effect of General Replication.....	5..856
Enforcement of Trust for Illegal Purposes.....	3..691
Evidence—Production of Documents.....	1..620
Exclusiveness of Statutory Remedy.....	3..518
“Final Decree”.....	4..663; 5..851
Final Decree as to One Party.....	5..851
Jurisdiction—Advice to Executor as to Sale of Property...	3..123
Jurisdiction—Dismissal of Bill.....	4..772
Jurisdiction—Incidental Relief.....	2..912
Jurisdiction—Land Titles—Boundaries.....	4..688
Jurisdiction of Accounting between Partners.....	3..37
Jurisdiction—Removal of Cloud on Title to Chose in Action	2..709
Jurisdiction to Enforce Judgment.....	3..445
Jurisdiction—Trust—Lien	2..911
Jury Trial—Conflicting Evidence.....	4..837
Limitation of Action—Lien upon Stock—Ed.....	2..623, 717
Pleading—Allegations as to Parties.....	4..521
Pleading—Multifariousness	1..537; 3..687, 931
Pleading—Multifariousness—Surplusage	3..932
Pleading—Prayer	3..930
Pleading—Prayer for General Relief.....	3..930
Pleading—Prayer for Special Relief.....	4..39
Process—Petitions Germane to Bill.....	5..851
Production of Documents—Code 1904, § 3279.....	1..620
Reinstatement of Cause.....	3..767
Specific Performance—Inadequate Remedy at Law.....	3..179
Time for Filing Answer.....	5..198
Trusts—Conveyance to One Person—Consideration Paid by	
Another	2..228
Uncontroverted Allegations—Necessity of Proof.....	5..155
Vacation Decree—Amendment—Powers of Court.....	3..931, 932
Vacation Decree—Bill of Review—Powers of Court.....	3..931
Verification of Answer—Compelling Discovery by Answer..	5..198
Waiving in Bill Answer under Oath.....	5..857

ESPIONAGE ACT.

Inciting Insubordination, etc., in Military or Naval Forces..	4..546
---	--------

ESTATE TAX.

See post, TAXATION.

ESTATES.

See post, LIFE ESTATES.

Fee Tail—Conversion into Fee Simple.....1.. 52

ESTOPPEL.

Acceptance by Seller of Lumber from Seller's Trustee.....4..	691
Acceptance of Salary as Precluding Claim for More.....3..	525
By Acts of Agent of Corporation.....1..	662
By Deed—Provision in Deed of Trust.....2..	783
By Deed—Purchase of Land.....3..	362
By Laches—As to Reformation of Instruments.....2..	909
By Silence—As to Provision in Deed of Trust for Cutting Timber	2.. 366
Equitable Estoppel—Certainty.....5..	557
Equitable Estoppel—Change of Position.....5..	557
Equitable Estoppel—Requisites.....1..	662
Estoppel in Pais—Investment by Trustee.....5..	850
Garnishment Answer—Title to Lumber.....4..	692
Nuisance—Laches	4.. 524
Of Owner of Land Sold for Taxes.....2..	48
Of Sender of Telegram—Limitation on Blank.....2..	358
Of Stockholder While Acting as Director.....2..	924
Pleading—Inconsistent Position.....2..	505
Position in Judicial Proceeding—Quieting Title.....5..	306
Previous Assertion of Title in Another.....3..	690
Property Subject to Lien.....4..	615
Recognition of Deed of Assignment—Title to Lumber.....4..	691
To Deny Validity of Official Acts.....4..	93
To Object to Sale of Land under Trust Deed.....4..	201
To Test Validity of License.....1..	927
Violated Contract No Defense in Suit to Enjoin Interfer- ence with Right of Way.....5..	859

EVIDENCE.

See ante, CRIMINAL LAW; post, JUDICIAL NOTICE;
PAROL EVIDENCE; PRESUMPTIONS AND BUR-
DEN OF PROOF; WITNESSES.

Admissibility—Action for Wrongful Discharge of Servant..3..	197
Admissibility—Contract with Indorsers.....3..	512
Admissibility—Industrious Habits.....3..	61
Admissibility—Injuries from Obstruction on Highway.....3..	125
Admissibility—Objection	5.. 785
Admissibility on Accounting between Partners.....3..	38
Admissibility—Statements of Injuries Made to Physician...3..	125

EVIDENCE—Continued.

Admissibility under Declaration.....	3.. 35
Admissibility—When Harmless.....	3.. 288
Admissible, Though Remote, in Connection with Other Evidence	5.. 868
Ancient Deed—Controversy Regarding Alley.....	5.. 555
Best Evidence—Loss of Original.....	4.. 44
Best Evidence—Records of Court.....	4.. 773
Bloodhounds—Trailing by.....	1.. 553
Character of Defendant—Dishonorable Discharge from Navy	1.. 76
Character of Defendant—Seduction.....	1.. 656
Claims against Executors and Administrators.....	3.. 519
Condonation for Divorce.....	3.. 358
Confessions	1.. 657
Credibility of Witness—Remote View—Injury at Crossing.....	2.. 195
Declarations and Admissions—Of Agent.....	2.. 693
Declarations and Admissions—Of Codefendants.....	1.. 58
Declarations—Of Deceased in Homicide Case.....	1.. 653
Declarations and Admissions—Of Decedent—Effect as to Heirs	5.. 300
Declarations and Admissions—Of President of Corporation to Boundary Dispute.....	5.. 941
Declarations and Admissions—Of Testator as Evidence to Prove Fraud, Forgery or Undue Influence—Ann.....	4.. 277
Declarations and Admissions—Of Testator to Prove Domicile	4.. 191
Declarations and Admissions—Self-Serving Declaration—Hearsay	2.. 359
Declarations and Admissions—Self-Serving Declarations to Attorney	5.. 453
Degree of Proof—Criminal Law.....	1.. 608
Demonstrative Evidence—Reproduction of Objectionable Noise on Phonograph.....	3.. 216
Depositions—Admissibility	3.. 492
Depositions—Caption—Designation of Court.....	2.. 210
Determination on Demurrer.....	3.. 341
Documentary Evidence—Authentication and Proof.....	3.. 693
Documentary Evidence—Books of Account.....	4.. 194; 5.. 68, 69
Documentary Evidence—Deed.....	4.. 784
Documentary Evidence—Deed—Admissibility as against Plaintiffs Not in Privy	5.. 555
Documentary Evidence—Duplicate Original.....	1.. 673
Documentary Evidence—Entries in Course of Business....	3.. 692
Documentary Evidence—Entries on Train Sheets.....	3.. 692
Documentary Evidence—Given to Jury on Retiring.....	1.. 836

EVIDENCE—Continued.

Documentary Evidence—Letter Forming Part of Transaction	2..694
Documentary Evidence—Pleading.....	2..206
Documentary Evidence—Production of Documents—Code 1904, § 3279.....	1..620
Documentary Evidence—Proof of Documents—Ed.....	5..961
Documentary Evidence—Reports of Railroads—Value of Shares	1..431
Documentary Evidence—Right to Be Confronted with Witnesses	4.. 99
Documentary Evidence—Stock Quotations—In Newspapers	1..430
Documentary Evidence—Triplicate Originals.....	1..357
Dying Declarations.....	1..613
Dying Declarations—Belief in Death.....	2..232
Experiments—Similar Conditions.....	2..600
Expert and Opinion Evidence—Abandonment—Locomotive Engineer	2..922
Expert and Opinion Evidence—Admissibility of Opinions...	5..212
Expert and Opinion Evidence—Comparison by X-Ray Pictures and Skeleton.....	1..853
Expert and Opinion Evidence—Competency of Experts...	4..613
Expert and Opinion Evidence—Conclusion of Witness.....	3..125
Expert and Opinion Evidence—Examination.....	2..139, 281
Expert and Opinion Evidence—Examination—Hypothetical Questions	1..852; 4..31, 530
Expert and Opinion Evidence—Experience of Witness....	4..256
Expert and Opinion Evidence—Facts as Basis of Opinion—Speculative	1..857
Expert and Opinion Evidence—In Action for Death by Wrongful Act.....	1..825
Expert and Opinion Evidence—Injuries to Servant.....	4..527
Expert and Opinion Evidence—In Master and Servant Cases	1..670
Expert and Opinion Evidence—Matter of Common Knowledge	1..665
Expert and Opinion Evidence—Physical Condition.....	3..125
Expert and Opinion Evidence—Qualification of Expert.....	1..834; 2..139, 281; 5..213
Expert and Opinion Evidence—Scope of Testimony.....	1..853
Expert and Opinion Evidence—Statement of Fact.....	2..851
Expert and Opinion Evidence—Testimony Based on Statements to Physician.....	3..634
Expert and Opinion Evidence—Testimony of Physician Opinion Evidence.....	5..864

EVIDENCE—Continued.

Expert and Opinion Evidence—Weight and Sufficiency.....	4..125
Explanatory Statements—Admissibility.....	5..457
Failure to Produce—Inference.....	5..69
Faults of System of Evidence—Reforms.....	1..397
Financial Condition of Parties.....	4..291
Handwriting—Comparison by Jury.....	5..78, 453
Handwriting—Expert and Opinion Evidence.....	2..306
Handwriting—Of Testator—L. A.....	2..418
Handwriting—Proof	1..836; 5..961
Hearsay—Admissibility—Connecting with the Defendant...	4..362
Hearsay—Certificates	3..911
Hearsay—Statement of Party.....	2..359
Hearsay—Striking Out—Harmless Error	2..109
Hearsay—Unobjected to, Good.....	5..859
Inspection by Jury—Determining Person's Age.....	3..792
Instructions in Another Case—To Show Inconsistent Posi- tion	2..360
Latitude to Show General Scheme to Defraud.....	5..867
Lost Instruments—Establishment—Jurisdiction.....	3..929, 930
Lost Instruments—Establishment—Pleading.....	3..931
Lost Instruments—Evidence—Degree of Proof.....	4..693
Lost Instruments—Jurisdiction of Equity—Proof.....	2..908
Lost Instruments—Presumption of Existence of Facts.....	2..902
Lost Record.....	2..610
Mental Suffering—In Action for Death.....	1..834
Negligence of Bank in Making Collection.....	3..213
Objections to Evidence—Admission without Objection.....	2..55
Objections to Evidence—Failure to Object.....	4..196; 5..859, 944
Objections to Evidence—General Objections.....	1..673; 4..31
Objections to Evidence—Waiver.....	2..452; 5..624
Order of Proof.....	1..653, 657; 4..99, 292, 453
Order of Proof—Corpus Delicti—Express Records.....	4..99
Order of Proof—Court's Discretion.....	5..64
Other Accidents—Injury to Servant.....	1..834
Other Transactions. Part of General Scheme Admissible...	5..867
Photographs	1..181
Physical Examination in Persona! Injury Cases.....	1..556
Proof of Cancellation of Instruments.....	3..519
Province of Court and Jury.....	1..665
Publication—Presumption—Acts of Officer—Designation or Newspaper	5..303
Reasonable Doubt—Definition.....	1..666
Reception—Admission without Objection.....	2..55
Reception of Evidence -Effect of Admission.....	2..521
Reception—Failure to Object.....	4..198

EVIDENCE—Continued.

Reception—For All Purposes.....	2..521
Reception of Evidence—Necessity of Showing Materiality	5..213
Records of School Board.....	4..614
Removal of Disability Broadening Rules of Exclusion—Ed	3..937
Res Gestae—Letter Forming Part of Transaction.....	2..694
Res Gestae—Statement of Third Person.....	4..198
Res Gestae—Statements as to Ownership.....	5..453
Res Ipsa Loquitur.....	1..868
Right of Legislature to Establish Rules.....	3..920
Rules of as Conclusive on Courts—Ed.....	3..942
Scope of Review—On Appeal.....	3..512
Searches and Seizures—Illegal Transportation of Intoxicat- ing Liquors—Ed.....	3..296
Similar Acts—Ed.....	1..463
Similar Facts and Circumstances.....	1..215
Statements by Third Persons.....	1..665
Striking Out Evidence.....	4..453
Subsequent Condition of Sidewalk.....	2..109
Sufficiency—Advertising Scheme.....	3..454
Sufficiency—Contrary to Physical Facts.....	1..767; 2..451
Sufficiency—Credibility of Witness.....	1..135
Sufficiency—Duty of Master to Warn Servant.....	3..761
Sufficiency—Fire Caused by Railroad.....	3..289
Sufficiency—In Ejectment.....	3..520
Sufficiency—Province of Court and Jury.....	1..135
Sufficiency—Testimony of Party.....	1..53
Sufficiency to Enjoin Overflow of Land.....	3..604
Sufficiency to Show Negligence.....	3..363, 614
Sufficiency to Show Negligence of Carrier.....	3..33
Sufficiency to Show Bona Fide Purchaser.....	3..690
Sufficiency to Show Defect in Street.....	3..200
Sufficiency to Show Extension of Time on Note.....	3..523
Sufficiency to Show Negligence of Carrier of Invalid Pas- senger	3..67
Sufficiency to Show Negligence—Sagging Wire on High- way	3..124
Tax Records as Privileged.....	3..609
Use of Memorandum by Witness.....	3..288
Waiver of Error in Admission of Testimony.....	2..452 5..624
Weight of Testimony of Lay Witness as to Sanity.....	5..864
Withdrawn Plea of Guilty as Evidence at a Later Trial...	5..248

EXCEPTIONS AND OBJECTIONS.

See ante, APPEAL AND ERROR; CRIMINAL LAW.

EXCEPTIONS, BILL OF.

See ante, APPEAL AND ERROR.

EXCESSIVE DAMAGES.

See ante, DAMAGES.

EXECUTIONS.

Claims of Third Persons—Bond by Claimant.....	4..763, 764
Claims of Third Persons—By Interpleader.....	4..764
Claims of Third Persons—Trial.....	1..537
Claims of Third Persons—Unlawful Possession.....	4..764
Duty to Issue—Decree in Equity and Order in Mandamus	
Proceedings—"Judgment"	4..664
Levy—Time	3..444
Return by Officer after Return Days—Ed.....	3..463
Return—Sufficiency	3..444
Return—Time of.....	3..913
Rights of Third Persons—Suspending Bond.....	1..536

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS

Account—Charge against Administrator.....	2..455
Account—Fee of Court Commissioner.....	2..455
Account—Reopening	2..455
Action for Sale of Real Estate—Who May Maintain.....	4..772
Administrator of Deceased Executor—Action for Debt Due	
Estate	2..368
Appointment—Distributee, Legatee and Devisee—Waiver in	
Favor of Third Person—Ann.....	2..696, 837, 847
Appointment—Right to—Antenuptial Agreement.....	3..449
Assets—Collection—Debt Due from Prior Executor.....	2..368
Assets—Fund Recovered by Personal Representative in Ac-	
tion for Wrongful Death as Constituting Assets for Pay-	
ment of Funeral Expenses—L. A.....	5..337
Assets—Real and Personal.....	1..191
Authorization of Sale of Property—Advice of Court.....	3..123
Bonds—Liability of Surety—Authority under Will—Knowl-	
edge of Facts.....	5..774
Bond of Ancillary Executor—Liability of Surety—Funds Paid	
to Domiciliary Executor.....	5..775
Claims against Estate—Evidence.....	3..519
Claims against Estate—Presumptions.....	5..299
Creditors' Bill—Necessary Parties.....	4..772
Curator—Qualifications	3..450
Debt Due Estate—Evidence.....	2..368
Distribution of Estate—Set-Off of Claims Barred by Limi-	
tations	3..851
Distribution of Estate—Unsuspected Existence of Will....	5..632

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS—Continued.

Duties—Filing Names of Heirs.....	1..477
Duties of Executor of Trustee.....	3.. 39
Duties under Will—Trust.....	5..703
Equity Jurisdiction—Right to Invoke.....	3..451
Executor Holding Property as Trustee.....	5..704
Ex Parte Account—Confirmation by Failure to Except— Opening—Evidence	5..774
Husband and Wife—Estate of Decedent—Ownership of Bonds	5..300
Judicial Sale of Realty—Right to Relief for Deficiency in Acreage	3..680
Laches in Suit by Executors of Creditor against Guardian of Debtor's Children.....	5..855
National Bank as Executor—L. A.....	2..241
National Banks Acting as Executors and Administrators L. A.....	3..481
Probate Jurisdiction.....	4..516
Property of Decedent—Presumption.....	5..300
Qualification—Consul of Foreign Country.....	2..942
Removal for Adverse Interest.....	2..949
Removal—Grounds—Statutory Provisions.....	2..837
Revocation of Appointment Not Reviewable unless Plainly Wrong	5..949
Right of Administrator of Married Woman to Sue Husband for Causing Wife's Death—Ed.....	4..465
Sale of Partnership Property to Surviving Member.....	3..124
Sale of Property—Aid of Equity—Effect of Testamentary Provision	3..681
Sale of Property—Care Required—Power under Will.....	3..123
Suit for Settlement—Pleading—Sufficiency.....	4..773
Suit Involving Accounting—Control Over.....	4..772
Suit to Enforce Judgment Lien—Necessary and Proper Par- ties	3..912
Suit to Subject Land—Necessary Parties.....	4..772
Waiver of Right to Appointment in Favor of Third Person —Effect—Ann	2..837, 847

EXEMPTIONS.

See ante, BANKRUPTCY, post, HOMESTEAD; TAXA-
TION.

Householder Defined.....	3.. 27
Time for Making Claim—"Subjected".....	5..454

EXPERT AND OPINION EVIDENCE.

See ante, EVIDENCE.

—9

FEDERAL EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT—Continued.

Operation in Maritime Cases—Ed.....	3..290
Power of Congress.....	1..671
Railroad Employees—Assumption of Personal Risk against Public Policy—Ed.....	4..224
Recovery by Employee as Baring Action by Personal Repre- sentative	5..885
Releases of Rights of Action—L. A.....	1..805
Survival of Right of Action—Ed.....	1..305
The Fourteenth Amendment—Employers' Liability—Rights of States—Ed.....	5..391
Verdict—Interrogatories	2..459
What Constitutes Interstate Commerce.....	4..471
When Employee Engaged in Interstate Commerce—Taking Engine to Repair Shop.....	1..944
Who Are Employees—Pullman Porter.....	1..473

FEDERAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.

See post, UNITED STATES.

FEDERAL TAXES.

See post, TAXATION.

FELLOW SERVANTS.

See post, MASTER AND SERVANT.

FERRIES.

Franchises	4..770
------------------	--------

FINES.

Punishment by Fines.....	4..877
--------------------------	--------

FINGER PRINTS.

Finger Prints Can Be Forged—L. A.....	5..765
---------------------------------------	--------

FIRES.

See post, RAILROADS.

Actions—Evidence	4..39, 213, 295, 447
Actions—Instructions	4..41, 293, 294
Actions—Pleading—Negligence	4..213
Actions—View of Premises.....	4..295
Standing Timber—Measure of Damages.....	1..697

FIRE INSURANCE.

See post, INSURANCE.

FISH.

See post, OYSTERS.

What Is a Fish—Ed.....	1..934
------------------------	--------

FOOD.

Custom—Trade Terms.....	3..365
Mouse as an Article of Diet.....	4..793
Oleomargarine—Ed	1..932
Ptomaine Poison in Pie.....	1..554
Tobacco—Not a Food Stuff.....	1..798
Warranty of Quality by Restaurant Keeper.....	1..156

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS.

See ante, CORPORATIONS.

FOREIGN JUDGMENTS.

See post, JUDGMENTS AND DECREES.

FOREIGN LAWS.

See ante, CONFLICT OF LAWS.

Extra-territorial Operation—Ed.....	4..133
-------------------------------------	--------

FOREIGN WILLS.

See post, WILLS.

FORFEITURE.

See post, INTOXICATING LIQUORS; PENALTIES
AND FORFEITURES.

FORGERY.

Appeal—Presentation of Ground.....	2..122
Elements—Forging—Uttering	2..123
Evidence—Identified Contract.....	2..122
Finger Prints Can Be Forged—L. A.....	5..765
Of Will—Protection against—L. A.....	2..408
Sufficiency of Signature.....	3..709
Trial—Instructions	2..122

FORMA PAUPERIS.

See ante, APPEAL AND ERROR.

FORMER ADJUDICATION.

See post, RES ADJUDICATA.

FORMER JEOPARDY.

A Somewhat Novel Condition of Affairs—Ed.....	5..713
Reversal of First Conviction—Ed.....	5..882
Sunday Laws—Ed.....	2..463
Termination of Prosecution—Self-Discharged Jury.....	2..628

FRATERNAL INSURANCE.

See post, INSURANCE.

FRAUD AND DECEIT.

Action—Abatement—L. A.....	2..659
Action—Instructions	1..214
Blue Sky Laws—Constitutionality.....	2..146
Deceptive Advertising—Acts 1916, p. 48—Ed.....	1..932
Deeds Obtained by.....	1..218
Evidence—Clear and Convincing.....	5..946
Evidence—Declarations of Testator—Ed.....	4..277
Evidence—Sufficiency	2..918
Fraudulent Contract—Affirmance.....	2..286
In Sale—Relation of Parties.....	2..48
Rescission of Partnership Contract for Fraud.....	4..38
Unintentional Misrepresentations.....	1..214

FRAUD, STATUTE OF.

See post, SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.

Contract for Sale of Land—Specific Performance.....	3..177
Contract Relating to Land—Parol Trusts—Ed.....	1..299
Contract Relating to Timber.....	1..369
Contract to Lend Money.....	3..705
Contract to Pay Debt of Another.....	2..117
Interest in Land—Construction of Contract.....	5..551
Landlord and Tenant—Tenancy from Year to Year.....	3..925
Memorandum of Contract.....	3..178
Object—Prevention of Fraud and Perjury.....	3..177
Oral Contract of Employment for a Year.....	3..197
Parol Trusts in Real Estate.....	1..81, 107, 368, 672
Parol Trusts in Real Estate—Ed.....	1..149
Promise to Answer for Debt of Another.....	4..366
Promise to Answer for Debt of Another—Subservience of Pecuniary Interest of Promisor.....	5..724
Promise to Assume Debt Secured by Deed of Trust—Ed....	1..151
Purchase of Land—Creation of Agency.....	3..932
Sale of Real Property—Brokers' Contracts.....	1..133
Signing—In Body of Instrument—On Separate Paper.....	2..948
Signing—What Constitutes.....	2..584
Specific Performance—Part Performance.....	3..178

FRAUDULENT AND VOLUNTARY CONVEYANCES.

Action to Set Aside—Burden of Proof—Husband and wife..	1..289
Attack—Burden of Proof.....	4..369
Bulk Sales Act—Validity of Assignment for Creditors—L. A..	3..170
Conveyance by Husband and Wife—Subsequent Creditors— Presumptions	4..368, 369
Conveyance to Wife by Third Person—Presumption—L. A.	2..690

FRAUDULENT & VOLUNTARY CONVEYANCES—Continued.

Conveyance to Wife—Presumption—Evidence.....	2.. 597
Liability of Grantee for Incumbrances.....	1.. 290
Payment of Debts—Right of Debtor.....	4.. 364
Postnuptial Settlements—Evidence.....	4.. 369
Presumption of Collusion.....	3.. 43
Reservation of Power of Sale by Mortgagor.....	3.. 755
Retention of Possession—Statutory Provisions.....	1.. 536
Setting Aside—Parties Ex Delicto.....	1.. 956
Subsequent Creditor's Right to Attack.....	3.. 756
Who May Assail.....	4.. 773

FREEDOM OF SPEECH.

See ante, CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

FRESHETS.

See post, WATERS AND WATERCOURSES.

GAMBLING.

Acts 1916, p. 44—Ed.....	1.. 932
Loan to Pay Gaming Debt.....	5.. 85
Lotteries—Advertising Schemes—L. A.....	2.. 178

GAME.

Fowling Rights of Riparian Owners on Navigable Waters..	4.. 630
Hunting Licenses—Exception.....	5.. 201
Hunting Licenses—Person Who Hunts—"Hunt.".....	5.. 201
Right to Kill in Closed Season to Protect Property.....	1.. 310
The Game Law—Ed.....	2.. 535

GARNISHMENT.

Claim by Third Person—Evidence.....	2.. 454
-------------------------------------	---------

GAS.

Injury from Explosion—Contributory Negligence....	1.. 139; 2.. 392
Injury from Explosion—Degree of Care.....	1.. 139
Injury from Explosion—Proximate Cause.....	1.. 139; 2.. 114, 115
Negligence—Contributory Negligence.....	2.. 392

GIFTS.

See ante, ADVANCEMENTS.

Assignment of Judgment—Bill of Exchange.....	4.. 29
Causa Mortis—Constructive Delivery.....	3.. 766
Causa Mortis—Distinguished from Wills.....	3.. 766
Causa Mortis—Elements—Evidence.....	1.. 792
Causa Mortis—Inter Vivos—Execution.....	3.. 766
Causa Mortis—Necessity of Delivery.....	3.. 766
Causa Mortis—Rules in General.....	3.. 766

GIFTS—Continued.

Delivery	4.. 29
Legacy of Stock as General or Specific.....	3.. 541
Parol Gift of Land—Evidence.....	5.. 557
Parol Gift of Land—Statute.....	3.. 907
Parol Gift of Land—Validity.....	5.. 557, 853
Taxation—Income Tax—Ed.....	2.. 375
Taxation—Income Tax—Gift of Money—L. A.....	2.. 443
Work and Labor—Services and Payments by Members of Family—Presumption	5.. 69

GOOD WILL.

Right of Vendor to Solicit Trade by Advertisement or Other- wise	4.. 785
---	---------

GOVERNMENTAL FUNCTION.

See post, MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

GOVERNOR.

Power—To Appoint Successor to Officer Holding after Term	1.. 421
---	---------

GRAND JURY.

Competency of Grand Juror.....	1.. 664
Judge Taft and the New York Constitutional Convention— Ed.	1 226
Right of Accused to Appear—Editorial.....	1.. 228

GUARANTIES.

See post, SALES.

GUARANTY.

Discharge of Guarantor—Extension of Time.....	1.. 60
Guaranty Company—Rule of Strictissimi Juris—Ed.....	2.. 298
Guaranty of Advertising by Magazine.....	4.. 65
The Strictissimi Juris Rule and Bonding Companies—Ed..	5.. 387
Unconditional Guaranty of Payment—Failure to Protest Ne- gotiable Bond as Releasing Guarantors.....	5.. 723

GUARDIAN AND WARD.

Accounting—Decree as to Beginning of Account and Inter- est	5.. 632
Accounting—Unconverted Property.....	5.. 633
Bond of Guardian—Construction.....	2.. 592
Commissions—Credit as of Rest Days.....	5.. 632
Commissions—Failure to Charge and Settle Accounts—Stat- utes	5.. 632
Commissions—Property Improperly or Not at All Converted	5.. 633

GUARDIAN AND WARD—Continued.

Delegation of Control of Expenditures.....	5..631
Disbursements in Excess of Income—Allowance—Statute....	5..631
Injudicious Expenditures—Sufficiency of Evidence.....	5..631
Interest on Items of Disbursement.....	5..633
Power to Appoint Guardian Ad Litem.....	3.. 27
Support and Education—Expenditures of Whole Income....	5..632
Surplus over Expenditures for Maintenance.....	5..632
Ward's Property—Condemnation.....	2..592

HABEAS CORPUS.

Custody of Child—Grandmother's Right as against Father..	5..855
Custody of Child—Right of Parent.....	1.. 51
Delinquent Children—Commitment—Evidence.....	5..301
Delinquent Children—Jurisdiction of Police Justice.....	5..301
Discharge of Enlisted Minor.....	1..392
Disposing of Whole Case—Ed.....	3..847
Rules of Federal Court.....	2..554
Suspension of the Writ—L. A.....	3..665

HANDWRITING.

See ante, EVIDENCE.

HARTER ACT.

Liability for Goods Lost by Collision.....	1..598
--	--------

HAWKERS AND PEDDLERS.

Peddling and Interstate Commerce.....	1..235
Regulation—Power of City.....	2..829

HEALTH.

Compulsory Examination for Venereal Diseases.....	5..804
Roller Towels—"Public Lavatories".....	5..199

HEARSAY EVIDENCE.

See ante, CRIMINAL LAW; EVIDENCE.

HEIRS.

See ante, DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION.

HIGHWAYS.

See post, STREETS AND HIGHWAYS.

HIRING.

Contract—For Indefinite Period.....	1..869
-------------------------------------	--------

HOLDER IN DUE COURSE.

See ante, BILLS AND NOTES.

HOLOGRAPH WILL.

See post, WILLS.

HOME.

- Under Prohibition Act—Right of Bachelor—Ed.....2..705
 What Is Not a Home under Prohibition Act—Ed.....2..786

HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION.

- Abandonment—While in Jail.....1.. 75
 Fiduciary Debt.....4..123
 Setting Aside—Conclusiveness.....2..286

HOMICIDE.

- Appeal—Execption—Signing2..115
 Appeal—Verdict on Conflicting Evidence.....1..613
 As within Accident Policy.....3..791
 By Implication—Turkish Law.....5..973
 Electrocution of Murderers.....1..396, 555
 Evidence—Dying Declarations.....1..613
 Evidence—Dying Declarations—Belief in Death.....2..232
 Evidence—Statement of Deceased.....1..653
 Evidence—Sufficiency2..205; 4..531
 Excusable—Provocation—Ed1..464
 Indictment—Certainty4..209
 Indictment—Shooting—Kind of Bullets.....4..209
 Instructions—Issues4..210
 Instructions—Possession of Weapon by Defendant.....5..700
 Instructions—Presence of Defendant at Killing.....5..700
 Instructions—Self-Defense—Applicability to Evidence.....5..773
 Instructions—Self-Defense—Duty to Retreat.....5..773
 Justifiable Homicide.....4..210, 767
 Killing by an Officer in Attempting to Make an Arrest or
 Prevent Escape of a Misdemeanant—Ed.....4..624
 Manslaughter—By X-Ray Burns.....1.. 72
 Manslaughter—Reckless Driving of Automobile.....5..470
 Medical Treatment as Intervening Cause in Homicide.....4..313
 Murder in First Degree.....4..766
 Murder in Second Degree—Sufficiency of Evidence.....5..701
 Presence at Crime.....5..700
 Punishment—Death or Imprisonment.....2..116
 Self-Defense—Defense in Home.....1..711
 Uxoricide—Evidence5..627

HOSPITALS.

- Donation to County for Benefit of Hospital.....4.. 14
 Liability for Misconduct of Employees.....3..707

HOTCHPOT.

See ante, ADVANCEMENTS.

HOTELS.

See post, INNS AND INNKEEPERS.

HOURS OF SERVICE.

See post, MASTER AND SERVANT.

Hours of Service Act—Interstate Commerce.....2..386

HOUSEHOLDER.

See ante, EXEMPTIONS.

HUSBAND AND WIFE.

See ante, ALIMONY; DIVORCE; FRAUDULENT AND VOLUNTARY CONVEYANCES.

Action between Husband and Wife.....	3..218
Action by Wife against Husband—As to Wife's Separate Estate	2..452
Action by Wife against Husband—"Unmarried".....	4..428, 443
Action—Limitation	2..453
Action—Process—Substituted Service on Wife—Ann.....	2..338, 342
Action—Process—Substituted Service on Wife—L. A.....	2..481
Alienation of Affections—Liability of Parents—Ed.....	1..298
Alienation of Affections—Liability of Relatives.....	1..264, 276
Contracts of Married Women Executed in a State Where They Are under Disability to Be Executed in a State Where No Disability Exists—Ed.....	5..957
Conveyance by Husband to Wife—Presumption of Fraud....	2..597
Conveyance by Third Person to Wife—Presumption—L. A....	2..690
Desertion by Husband—Ed.....	3..529
Imputation of Negligence of Wife to Husband—Ed.....	3..59
Liability for Wife's Torts—Alienation of Affection.....	4..228, 230
Maintenance of Wife—By Soldier—Ed.....	1..859
Marriage Settlements—Jurisdiction—Probate Courts.....	3..449
Necessaries—Rooms and Board at Seashore Hotel.....	5..472
Proper Designation of Married Women in Legal Proceedings —L. A.....	4..721
Right of Husband to Chastise Wife—L. A.....	3..241
Right of Married Woman to Sue for Damages for Assault by Husband	4..465
Right to Services and Wages of Wife.....	3..178
Separate Estate—Action by Wife against Husband.....	2..453
Separate Estate—Loan to Husband.....	2..452
Separate Estate—Property Conveyed to Wife.....	2..452
Separation Agreement—Effect of Adultery.....	4..547
The Nonsupport and Desertion Act—Ed.....	5..714
Trust—Creation—Resulting Trust.....	2..453
Wife as Party to Suit—Names.....	4..757

HUSBAND AND WIFE—Continued.

- Witnesses—Communications between.....1.. 35
- Witnesses—Competency of Husband to Give Evidence against
Paramour1..801
- Witnesses—Privileged Communications—Ann.....1.. 44

ILLEGAL CONTRACTS.

See ante, CONTRACTS.

ILLEGAL TRANSACTIONS.

- Loan to Pay Gaming Debt.....5.. 85

IMPEACHMENT OF WITNESSES.

See post, WITNESSES.

IMPUTED NEGLIGENCE.

See post, NEGLIGENCE.

INADEQUATE REMEDY AT LAW.

See ante, EQUITY; post, INJUNCTIONS.

INCOME TAX.

See post, TAXATION.

INDEMNITY.

See post, INSURANCE.

- Contract with Municipal Corporation to Guard Street.....2..110

INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR.

See post, MASTER AND SERVANT.

INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION.

See ante, HOMICIDE; post, INTOXICATING LIQUORS; LARCENY.

- Appeal3..920
- Bill of Particulars.....4..193; 5..205
- Bill of Particulars—Right to Demand.....3..918, 953
- Caption1.. 58
- Charging Joint and Sole Liability.....1..653
- Charging Two Offenses in One Count—Remedy.....3..919
- Concluding Clause.....4..188
- Conclusion—Against Peace and Dignity.....2..370
- Distinct Felonies—Separate Counts.....4..193
- Election between Counts.....3..918, 919; 4..194
- Felony and Misdemeanor—Conviction of Misdemeanor on Indictment for Felony.....5..836
- For Attempted Rape—Following Statutory Language.....5..948
- Intoxicating Liquors—Negating Exception of Statute.....5..543
- Intoxicating Liquors—Requisites and Sufficiency—Illegal Sale
3..917

INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION—Continued.

Larceny—Variance	4..193
Literary Requirements of Indictments.....	4..237
Negating Exceptions—Separate Sections of Statute.....	4.. 98
Passing of the Indictment in England—Ed.....	2..379
Requisites and Sufficiency.....	3..917, 918, 919
Requisites of Presentment for Misdemeanor—Against Peace and Dignity.....	2..370
Statement of Time of Offense—Ed.....	3..703
Sufficiency—Stating Facts.....	3..918
Surplusage	4.. 98
Variance—Indictment for Larceny.....	2..920

INDORSERS.

See ante, **BILLS AND NOTES.**

INFANTS.

Action—Guardian Ad Litem.....	4..772
Appearance—Guardian Ad Litem.....	4..520
Attractive Nuisances—Ed.....	3..369
Capacity to Act as Trustee.....	2..372
Contract—Compelling Specific Performance.....	3..912
Contract—Rescission	2..312
Cruel Treatment of Child—Evidence.....	4..188
Custody of Child—Right of Parent.....	1.. 51
Custody—Children's Home Society—Order Held Void	4..192
Custody—Repeal of Statute.....	4..192
Decrees—Impeachment	3..912
Deeds—Enforcement—Trust	2..372
Delinquent Children—Commitment.....	5..300, 301
Delinquent Children—Jurisdiction of Police Justice.....	5..301
Descent from.....	3..130
Federal Child Labor Law—Ed.....	3..458
Guardians Ad Litem—Proceedings at Rules—Record on Ap- peal	4..774
Sale of Drug to—Damages.....	1..875
Sale of Real Estate.....	2..899; 4..518
Testamentary Capacity.....	2..595
Virginia Child Labor Act.....	1..634

INHERITANCE TAX.

See post, **TAXATION.**

INJUNCTION.

Action at Law.....	2..518
Action at Law—In Foreign State.....	2..386
Action at Law—Jurisdiction.....	2..289

INJUNCTION—Continued.

Adequate Remedy at Law.....	3..687
Adequate Remedy at Law—Recovery of Tax.....	2..224
Boycott by Labor Union.....	1..555
Contracts in Restraint of Trade.....	1..529
Decree—Enjoining Collection of Note.....	2..518
Enforcement of Covenants—Use of Property.....	5..384
Insolvency—Against Libel or Slander.....	2..237
Interference with Business—"Bannerling".....	4..549
Irreparable Damage—Violation of Fire Limits Ordinance....	4..694
Jurisdiction—Enforcement of Ordinance.....	2..829
Jurisdiction—Trespass—Disputed Title.....	4..688
Limitation of Actions—Overflow of Land.....	3..604
Mandatory Injunction—Issuance—At Preliminary Hearing	1.. 57
Mandatory Injunction—To Abate Accumulation of Water	1.. 56
Of Municipal Improvements.....	3..687, 688
Parties—Enjoining Enforcement of Ordinance.....	2..829
Pleading—Sufficiency—Trespass on Land.....	4..688
Preliminary Injunction—Application—Affidavits	1.. 57
Relief to Purchaser of Land—Defective Title.....	3..832
Remedy at Law—Against Enforcement of Statute.....	1..633
Restraining Disclosure of Trade Secrets.....	3..629
Restraining Prosecution of Action—Jurisdiction.....	2..289
Restraining Publication of Photographs.....	3..780
Restraint of Unfair Methods of Competition—Ed.....	1..550
Right to Prohibit Undertaking Establishment on Residence	
Streets	4..787
Sufficiency of Bill.....	1..675
Time for Application.....	3..687
Violation of Town Ordinance.....	4..694

INNS AND INNKEEPERS.

Baggage—Negligence—Degree of Care.....	2..146
Hotel—What Constitutes—License.....	2..123
Injury to Guest—Contributory Negligence—Pleading.....	2..515
Warranty of Quality of Food by Restaurant Keeper.....	1..156

INQUEST.

See ante CORONERS.

INSANITY.

Adultery of Insane Wife as Ground for Divorce—L. A.....	4..248
Commitment—Due Process.....	4..456
Commitment—Jurisdiction	4..457
Committee of Insane Persons—Accounting.....	1..375

INSANITY—Continued.

Evidence—Burden of Proof—As to Grantor of Deed of Trust	2..910
Extradition—Acts Done by Lunatics—Editorial.....	1..229
Guardian Ad Litem—Partition—Statute Applicable.....	3..356
“Guilty, but Insane”—Ed.....	1..465
Inquisition—Feeble-Mindedness	4..456
Insanity as Bar to Divorce.....	5..431
Insanity of Testator.....	4..31
Sale of Land—Collateral Attack.....	3..832
Somnambulism—Ed.	1..470
Sterilization of Insane Persons.....	4..950

INSPECTION.

Physical Examination in Personal Injury Cases.....	1..55
--	-------

INSTRUCTIONS.

See ante, APPEAL AND ERROR; CRIMINAL LAW;
DIRECTING VERDICT.

Abstract Instructions.....	2..282; 3..610; 5..386
Applicability to Evidence....	1..214, 265, 285, 288, 371, 845; 2..39, 207, 282, 450, 600, 783; 3..364; 4..41, 346, 452, 517, 526, 932; 5..206
Applicability to Evidence—Action for Death.....	2..600
Applicability to Evidence—Ignoring Evidence and Issues	2..39; 5..206, 217, 371, 770, 772
Applicability to Evidence—Inadmissible Evidence.....	1..917
Applicability to Evidence—Matters Not in Issue.....	5..457
Applicability to Evidence—Refusal.....	2..118
Applicability to Issues.....	1..221, 699
Applicability to Issues—Action against Carrier.....	1..49
Applicability to Pleading—Several Counts.....	2..30
Assumption of Fact.....	2..206, 210; 4..363; 5..206
Assumption of Fact—Contrary to Evidence.....	2..603
Assumption of Fact—Injury by Railroad.....	2..602
Assumption of Fact—Injury to Servant.....	1..833
Burden of Proof.....	5..453
Completeness	4..452, 757
Conflicting Instructions.....	1..222, 278; 3..288; 4..40
Conflicting Instructions—Cure of Error.....	1..297
Construction	1..133; 5..220
Construction—As a Whole.....	2..925; 4..26, 189; 5..622
Construction—Reading in Light of Facts.....	4..841
Construction—Reading Together.....	4..841
Contributory Negligence.....	4..932
Defects—Cure by Other Instructions....	1..690; 2..450, 512, 519; 3..199; 4..841, 931; 5..70, 304, 305, 624

INSTRUCTIONS—Continued.

Defects—Errors in Punctuation.....	5..217
Duplication	4..194
Erroneous Refusal to Instruct.....	4..203
Error in Admitting Evidence Cured by.....	3..287
Failure of Evidence to Support Request.....	3..289
Failure to Give as Harmless.....	3..517
Failure to State Proposition of Law.....	3..126
Giving Law to Jury—Ed.....	2..377
Ignoring Defenses.....	4..505
Ignoring Evidence.....	1..772, 778; 4..933
Ignoring Issues.....	1..222; 4..452
Ignoring Issues—Contributory Negligence.....	1..689
Ignoring Issues—Injuries to Servant.....	1..378
Ignoring Issues—Liability of Driver of Automobile.....	2..499
Ignoring Theory of Case.....	4..928
In Action for Death at Crossing.....	1..922
In Action for Injury by Railroad—Last Clear Chance.....	1..221
Injuries to Servant—Assumption of Risk.....	4..28
Instruction Not to Consider Evidence.....	5..218
Instruction to Cure Erroneous Allegation of Legal Duty....	5..869
Instructions Already Given....	1..49, 58, 265, 666, 693, 833; 3..199, 364, 446; 5..217, 218, 219
Instructions Already Given—Action by Broker for Compensation	1..134
Instructing Jury as to Law—Ed.....	2..377
Invading Province of Jury.....	2..206, 210; 4..363, 684
Invading Province of Jury—Weight of the Evidence..	4..363, 448, 932
Invited Error on Rule of Damages.....	3..611
Method of Instructing Jury—Ed.....	2..529
Misleading Instructions.....	1..375, 778; 4..40, 189
Misleading Instructions—Action for Death.....	1..283
Misleading Instructions—Injury by Railroad.....	2..282
Modification	1..378
Modification—Action against Railroad.....	2..449
Necessity for—Covered by Other Instruction..	2..207, 693, 863, 919
Necessity for—Matters in Evidence.....	2..206
Necessity for—Theory of Case.....	2..602
Necessity of Prejudicial Error—Recent Rulings of Virginia Court—Ed.	3..461
“Ninety and Nine Guilty Men”.....	1..666
Number	5..219
Omission of Defendant’s Theory.....	5..304
Omissions of Elements of Recovery.....	1..214
Omission of Facts in Evidence.....	1..214

INSTRUCTIONS—Continued.

Propositions of Law.....	4..294
Propriety	4..293
Prospective Damages.....	4..932
Province of Court and Jury—Credibility of Witness.....	1..135
Province of Court and Jury—Excluding Evidence.....	1..921
Province of Court and Jury—Weight of Evidence.....	1..135, 843
Reference to Count of Declaration.....	1..774
Refusal of Requested Instructions.....	1..133; 5..622
Refusal of Requests When Covered by Charge Given..	3..199,
	364, 920
Refusal When Unsupported by Evidence.....	3..610
Repetition.....	4..32, 40, 131, 842; 5..217, 386
Repetition—Emphasizing Propositions.....	5..386
Request—Explanatory Instructions.....	1..697
Request—Harmless Error.....	2..525
Request—Incorrect Instructions.....	1..266; 3..289
Request—Instruction on Immaterial Matter.....	5..70
Request—Modification	2..457
Request—Necessity—Physician's Diagnosis.....	3..125
Sufficiency as a Whole.....	3..916
Sufficiency of Evidence to Warrant.....	3..126
Sufficiency—Omission of Element of Recovery.....	1..214
Testamentary Capacity—Commenting on Weight of Evidence	5..64
Theory of Case.....	1..694; 2..282, 317
Theory of Evidence.....	1..846
Unnecessary Instructions.....	1..825
Withdrawing Issue—Action against Master.....	2..457
Withdrawing Vital Point at Issue.....	4..530

INSURANCE.

Accident Insurance—Burden of Proof of Injury.....	2..852
Accident Insurance—Excusable Homicide.....	3..791
Accident Insurance—Expiration of Policy on Holiday.....	5..801
Accident Insurance—Sufficiency of Evidence of Injury.....	2..851
Accident Insurance—Sunstroke.....	4..391
Agent—Compensation—Insolvency of Company.....	2..913
Automobile Insurance—Liability for Depreciation after Acci-	
dent	3..781
Automobile Theft Insurance.....	1..393
Construction of Contract.....	5..709
Construction of Contract—Against Insurer.....	2..852
Construction of Contract—Depreciation of Automobile after	
Accident	3..781
Death by Accident—Construction of Phrase—"Visible Marks	
on Exterior of Body".....	3..220

INSURANCE—Continued.

Exchange of Property by Insured—Right of Recovery.....	4..699
Fire Insurance—Agents—Mortgage Brokers.....	1..847
Fire Insurance—Amount of Loss—Evidence Admissible....	5..710
Fire Insurance—Books of Insured—Sufficiency of Evidence..	5..706
Fire Insurance—Change of Possession.....	4..699
Fire Insurance—Construction of Policy—Parol Evidence....	2..608
Fire Insurance—Forfeiture—Agreement to Sign.....	4..698
Fire Insurance—Insurable Interest—Improvements Made by Lessee	5..708
Fire Insurance—Interest in Proceeds of Policy—Assignment	4..698
Fire Insurance—Inventory—Branch Store.....	5..706
Fire Insurance—Inventory of Stock of Goods—"Complete Itemized Inventory".....	5..705
Fire Insurance—Inventory—Sufficiency.....	5..705
Fire Insurance—Inventory—Sufficiency of Evidence.....	5..705
Fire Insurance—Loss Caused by Explosion.....	4..472
Fire Insurance—Ownership of Goods—"Unconditional and Sole Ownership".....	5..707
Fire Insurance—Profits of Insured.....	5..706
Fire Insurance—Proof of Loss—False Statements.....	5..707
Fire Insurance—Recovery on Policy—Interest of Beneficiary	4..699
Fire Insurance—Reinsuring Companies—Policy.....	2..908
Fire Insurance—Right of Possession.....	4..698
Fire Insurance—Sale of Property—Rights of Purchaser.....	4..699
Fire Insurance—Stock of Goods—Books of Insured.....	5..706
Fire Insurance—Stock of Goods—Chattel Mortgage—Collat- eral Security Note.....	5..706
Fire Insurance—Subrogation against Tort-Feasor.....	1..553
Fire Insurance—"Total Destruction".....	5..709
Foreign Company—Insolvency—Ancillary Proceeding.....	2..913
Forfeiture—Sufficiency of Notice of Premium Due.....	4..150
Forfeiture—Suicide—Directing Verdict.....	2..140
Fraternal Insurance—Breach of Warranty of Health.....	1..915
Fraternal Insurance—Construction of Certificate.....	1..915
Indemnity Insurance—Recovery of Expenditures When In- surer Fails to Defend.....	4..385
Insurable Interest—Collateral Security.....	4..361
Judgment	4..699
Life Insurance—Actions—Admissibility of Evidence.....	1..918
Life Insurance—Actions—Instructions—Sound Health.....	1..918
Life Insurance—Antedating Policy.....	1..916
Life Insurance—Assignment—By Delivery.....	1..587, 595
Life Insurance—Assignment—Code 1904, § 2859a.....	1..593

INSURANCE—Continued.

Life Insurance—Assignment—Consideration.....	1..587
Life Insurance—Assignment—Evidence of Declarations of Insured	1..587
Life Insurance—Assignment—Manner of Making.....	1..595
Life Insurance—Assignment—Question of General or Local Law	1..595
Life Insurance—Assignment—To Person without Insurable Interest	1..587, 593..5..475
Life Insurance—Benefit of Wife—Effect of Divorce.....	1..554
Life Insurance—Construction—Parol Evidence.....	1..916
Life Insurance—Construction—Words Stamped upon Policy	1..916
Life Insurance—Death by Legal Execution.....	4 409, 548
Life Insurance—Insurable Interest.....	4..384
Life Insurance—Interest of Beneficiary.....	4..364
Life Insurance—Policy as Covering Death by Legal Execution—L. A.....	4..409
Life Insurance—Suicide of Insured.....	1..122, 128, 151; 2..140
Life Insurance—Warranties—Health—Consulting Physician	1..917
Marine Insurance—Taxes on Policies—Taxes on Exports	1..473
Missouri Non-Forfeiture Insurance Clause—Ed.....	4..133
Premium—Insolvency of Company—Return of Premium....	2..913
Proofs of Loss—False Statement—Question for Jury.....	4..698
Right of Beneficiary—Time of Vesting.....	4..364
Theft Insurance.....	1..393
United States War Risk Insurance.....	3..711

INTEREST.

See ante, DAMAGES; post, USURY.

Against State—Compact between States—Apportioning Public Debt	1..433
Against State—Rate.....	1..433
Definition	2..497
On Judgment—Rules of Federal Court.....	2..552
On Property Omitted from Taxation.....	3..515
On Unpaid Balance of Salary.....	4.. 42
Payment in Advance as Release of Indorsers.....	3..523
Right to—Incident of Debt.....	2..374
Tax Law—Omitted Taxes.....	2..607
Tax on Interest for Recording Deed of Trust—L. A.....	2..491, 536

INTERNATIONAL LAW.

Blockade—Violation of Declaration of London.....	2..713
--	--------

INTERNATIONAL LAW—Continued.

Continuous Voyage—Ed.....	1..629
New Code Needed—Ed.....	3.. 49
The Offense of War Piracy.....	1..157

INTERPLEADER.

Right to Interplead—Adverse Claimant.....	2..141
---	--------

INTERPRETATION AND CONSTRUCTION.

See ante, CONSTITUTIONAL LAW; CONTRACTS;

INSURANCE; post, STATUTES.

Ejusdem Generis Rule.....	2..373
Extrinsic Evidence—Construction of Surety Bond.....	2..592
Interest in Result of Action.....	4..862
Parol Evidence and Ambiguities—Ed.....	2..626
Partition Agreement.....	1..143
Whole Instrument Examined.....	5..434

INTERSTATE COMMERCE.

See post, INTOXICATING LIQUORS; MASTER AND
SERVANT; TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

Carmack Amendment.....	1..603
Carmack Amendment—Bill of Lading—Lawful Holder.....	2..142
Carriage of Freight—Interstate Commerce Act.....	4..370
Carriers' Liability on Interstate Shipment of Goods—L. A.....	1..241
Carriers of Live Stock—Time of Confinement.....	1..609
"Caused by It"—Meaning in sec. 20 of Act to Regulate Com- merce	5..649
Conflicting State and Federal Regulations—Ed.....	5..719
Definition	1..883
Discrimination—Rules of Interstate Commerce Commission..	1..280
Federal Employers' Liability Act—Hours of Service.....	2..386
Income Tax on Corporations Engaged in—L. A.....	3..401
Injuries to Servant—Applicability of State and Federal Stat- utes	5..845
Intrastate Cars on Interstate Train.....	1..671
Intrastate Employee on Interstate Train.....	2..388
Jurisdiction of State Corporation Commission.....	4..131
National Child Labor Law Held to Be Unconstitutional—Ed..	4..221
Newspaper Advertising.....	3..948
Laws Applicable.....	5..442
Peddling and Interstate Commerce.....	1..235
Police Measure—Ed.....	1..784
Power of Congress.....	1..650; 5..289
Power of State.....	5..289
Power of State—Foreign Corporation—License.....	2..120
Power of State—License Tax.....	1..914

INTERSTATE COMMERCE—Continued.

Power of State—Occupation Tax.....	1..930
Power of State—Sale by Agent of Foreign Corporation....	2..120
Rates—Free Transportation—Hepburn Act.....	1..943
Regulation and Operation of Trains.....	4.. 60
Sale and Delivery of Gas Received from Companies Outside of State.....	5..237
State Taxation upon a Common Carrier Engaged in Interstate and Intrastate Commerce Prohibiting Local Value of En- tire System—Ed.....	5..227
Taxation—Classification	4.. 58
Transportation Held Intrastate.....	4..551
What Constitutes Doing Business in a State—Ed.....	4..539
What Constitutes—Sale by Agent of Foreign Corporation....	2..120
What Constitutes—Supply Railroad with Signaling Devices..	1.. 914
What Constitutes—Telegram.....	2..914, 915

INTOXICATING LIQUORS.

Accepting Delivery—Elements of Offense.....	4.. 97
Blind Tigers.....	3..711
“Bone Dry” Law—Ed.....	2..934
Constitutionality of Prohibition Act—L. A.....	2..822
Corpus Delicti—Admission of Accused.....	4.. 99
Corpus Delicti—Sufficiency of Evidence.....	4..98, 99
Criminal Prosecution—Burden of Proof.....	4..205, 695; 5..380
Criminal Prosecution—Construction of Statute—Presumption	5.. 379
Criminal Prosecution—Evidence.....	4.. 33
Criminal Prosecution—Evidence—Sufficiency.....	4..204, 450, 927
Criminal Prosecution—Evidence to Rebut Presumption....	5..379
Criminal Prosecution—Indictment.....	5..205
Criminal Prosecution—Warrant.....	1..843
Dentist’s Prescription for Toothache.....	3..711
Equal Protection of Law—Prohibition.....	4..204
Forfeiture of Vehicle Engaged in Illegal Transportation....	5.. 47
“Home” as Used in Prohibition Act—Ed.....	3..700
Home—Can Bachelor Have Home—Ed.....	2..705
Home—What Is Not a Home—Ed.....	2..787
Illegal Possession—Indictment and Information.....	4..445
Illegal Possession—Presumption.....	4..445
Illegal Sale—Evidence—Admissibility.....	3..920
Illegal Sale—Instructions.....	3..920
Indictment—Following Language of Statute.....	4..451
Indictment—Requisite—Against Peace and Dignity.....	2..370
Indictment—Sufficiency.....	4..37, 204, 216, 451
Indictment—Surplusage	4.. 98

INTOXICATING LIQUORS—Continued.

Indictment—Time of Offense—Ed.....	3..703
Instructions—Refusal	4..98, 203
Instructions—Unlawful Transportation of Liquor.....	4..695
Interstate Commerce—Jurisdiction of State.....	5..205
Interstate Commerce—Webb-Kenyon Act....	1..22, 299, 357, 364, 469, 673
Interstate Shipments of Liquor—Ed.....	4..777
Interstate Traffic.....	5..289
Killing by an Officer in Attempting to Make an Arrest, or Prevent Escape of a Misdemeanant—Ed.....	4..624
Limiting or Prohibiting Possession for Personal Use.....	5..407
Local Option—Construction.....	3..917
Local Option Laws—Validity.....	3..917
Making for Personal Use as “Manufacturing”.....	3..545
Manufacture of Cider—Home.....	4..33, 34
New Trial.....	4..100
Order of Proof—Express Records.....	4..99
Penal Statute.....	5..543
Possession of Liquor—When Unlawful.....	3..921
Power of State to Prohibit Manufacture of or Traffic in....	5..289
Power of State to Prohibit or Restrict Personal Possession..	5..289
Proceedings under the Prohibition Act—Ed.....	4..618
Receipt of Unlawful Quantity—Punishment.....	4..100
Regulation for Personal Use.....	2..712
Rights of Property in—Ed.....	3..697
Sales—Presumptions from Possession.....	4..843
Search and Arrest without Warrant under the Virginia Prohi- bition Law—L. A.....	4..641
Search and Seizure under Prohibition Act—L. A.....	5..32
Search—Forcible Search of Person—Ed.....	3..296
Seizure of Automobile Containing Untaxed Spirituous Liq- uors—Rights of Innocent Lienholder.....	4..952
Selling without License—Intention.....	2..370
State Prohibition Law—Liquors Acquired before the Law Be- came Effective—Ed.....	5..230
Statutory Provisions.....	4..97
Statutory Provisions—Act 1913, c. 201.....	1..21
Statutory Provisions—Prohibition Act, § 65.....	5..379
The Prohibition Amendment—Ed.....	5..881
Transportation	4..203, 205
Transportation—Constitutionality of Act—L. A.....	2..822
Transportation—Forcible Search of Person—Ed.....	3..296
Transportation into State.....	5..543
Transportation within State.....	4..205
Trial—Right to Confront Witness.....	2..370

INTOXICATING LIQUORS—Continued.

Unlawfully Keeping and Storing—"Curtilage" or Residence	4..451
Unlawful Receipt—Receipt Not in One "Month".....	4.. 98
Unlawful Transportation—Sufficiency of Evidence.....	4..842
War Time Prohibition—Ed.....	5..874
What Is a Treat?—Ed.....	1..790
Wine and Cider—Ed.....	1..146

INVOLUNTARY SERVITUDE.

See ante, CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

Labor on Highway.....	2..396
-----------------------	--------

JAPAN.

The Safeguard of Civil Liberty in Japan—L. A.....	4..574
---	--------

JITNEY BUSES.

License—Reasonableness of Ordinance.....	2..255
Regulation by Municipal Corporations.....	1..102

JOINT ADVENTURES.

Contracts—Equitable Remedy.....	4..454
---------------------------------	--------

JOINT TENANTS AND TENANTS IN COMMON.

See post, TENANTS IN COMMON.

JUDGES.

Change of Judges During Trial—Ed.....	1..466
Competency as Witness.....	3..65
Election by the People.....	1..861
Judge Martin P. Burks—Ed.....	2..930
Judge Richard H. Cardwell—Ed.....	2..619
Judge George M. Harrison—Ed. L. A.....	2..864, 885
Judge James Keith—Ed.....	1..623, 2..134, 3..768
Judge R. R. Prentis—Ed.....	2..620
Judge Edward W. Saunders—Ed.....	5..792
Judge Frederick W. Sims—Ed.....	1..858
Judge Stafford G. Whittle—Ed.....	5..712
Personal Liability.....	1..954
Remote Interest as Disqualifying.....	4..474
Roster of Judges of the Supreme Court of Appeals of Virginia	
L. A.....	5..185
The American Judiciary—L. A.....	1..561
The Judicial Point of View.....	2..952

JUDGMENTS.

Action on Judgment—Motion under § 3211—L. A.....	2..488
Against Infants—Impeachment.....	3..912
Against Persons Not Parties.....	4..520

JUDGMENTS—Continued.

Amendment—Summary Proceeding.....	1..616
Assignments of Judgment—Bill of Exchange.....	4..29
Bar—Dismissal—Retraxit	5..307
Collateral Attack.....	5..851
Collateral Attack—Court of General Jurisdiction.....	2..289
Collateral Attack—Execution—Time of Return—Statute.....	3..913
Collateral Attack—Right to Question.....	1..851
Confession of Judgment—Warrant of Attorney.....	3..608
Conformity to Pleading.....	2..54
Declaratory Judgments L. A.....	5..194
Decree of Divorce.....	3..358
Default—Notice	4..520
Default—Setting Aside—Time.....	1..281
“Discontinuance”—Effect	5..306
Docketing—Priority—Second Deed of Trust.....	2..356
Effect—Pending Appeal—In Eminent Domain Proceedings.....	2..614
Enforcement against Heir's Interest in Estate.. ..	3..445
Enforcement—Equity	3..445
Enforcement—Suit to Subject Land of Corporation.....	2..583
Enjoining Judgment—For False Return by Sheriff—L. A....	2..801
Entry Nunc Pro Tunc—Not Permitted on Negligence or Misapprehension of Parties.....	5..935, 936
Finality—Decree on Cross Bill.....	1..919
Foreign Judgments—Conclusiveness.....	1..850; 3..227
Foreign Judgments—Full Faith and Credit—State Judgment in Federal Court—Ed.....	4..227
Foreign Judgments—Pleading—In Answer.....	1..850
Foreign Judgments—Pleading—Waiver by Pleading to Mer- its	1..850
Interest on—Rules of Federal Court.....	2..552
“Judgment”—“Opinion”	5..836
Lien—Decree for Alimony—Ed.....	1..625
Lien—Property Subject.....	4..615
Lien—Protection of Bona Fide Purchaser.....	3..690
Motion for Judgment—Procedure.....	5..852
Motion for Judgment—Sufficiency of Notice.....	5..852, 853
Motion in Arrest—Defective Pleadings—Surplusage.....	3..198
Motion—Judgment or Orders Nunc Pro Tunc.....	5..936
Notice—Parties Bound.....	3..929
Partial Invalidity—Codefendants.....	4..934
Priorities—Equitable Title of Vendee.....	4..616
Priorities—Notice or Prior Claim—Presumption.....	4..614
Priorities—Undocketed—Second Deed of Trust.....	2..356
Record in Other Jurisdiction—Actions Involving Title to Land	3..929

JUDGMENTS—Continued.

Requisites—Certainty—Decree Enjoining Obstruction of Easement	2..585
Return Showing Service Prerequisite to Conditional Judgment	5..284
Several Judgments for Tort under § 3211—Ed.....	2..874
Substituted Service—Foreign Defendants—Reopening Case..	5..841
Suit to Enforce Lien—Parties.....	3..912
Validity—Irregularities	5..851
Validity—Judgment against Dead Person.....	2..234
Validity—Necessity for Jurisdiction—Due Process of Law..	2..899
Void Judgment.....	1..646
Want of Jurisdiction.....	4..129

JUDICIAL ACTS.

Validity and Effect of Judicial Acts Outside of Jurisdiction —L. A.....	4.. 81
---	--------

JUDICIAL DISCRETION.

Specific Performance.....	4.. 29
Acts of Congress.....	5..845
Date of Declaration of War.....	4..557
Increase in Prices.....	4..124, 557
Laws of Nature.....	4..254
Matter of Common Knowledge.....	4..124, 496
Municipal Charter.....	4..189
Purpose of Statute.....	2.. 42
That Men Older Than 62 Occupy Important Positions....	5..864
War Conditions—Railroads.....	5..153

JUDICIAL PROCEDURE.

Reform—Ed	2..294
-----------------	--------

JUDICIAL SALES.

See post, MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST.

Acceptance of Offer to Buy—Effect.....	5..850
Deed—Condition in—Validity.....	2..290
Deed of Commissioner—Estates Conveyed.....	5..849
Relief for Deficiency in Acreage.....	3..680
Sale of Estate Held by Curtesy.....	1..115
Sale of Infant's Land.....	2..899
Sale to Trustee.....	5..849
Setting Aside—Inadequacy of Price.....	4..455, 456
Title of Purchaser—Under Code § 3425.....	2..899

JURISDICTION.

See ante, COURTS; EQUITY; post, JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

JURISDICTION—Continued.

"Concurrent Jurisdiction" Not the Same as "Concurrent Power"	5.. 781
Quasi Judicial Acts.....	4.. 81

JURY.

Answers—Questions of, by Court.....	3.. 194
Competency—Impressions—Fairness	5.. 62
Competency—Opinion Formed by Juror.....	1.. 664
Competency—Opinion Founded on Newspaper Reports or Other Hearsay Evidence.....	5.. 63
Competency—Opinion—Influence on Verdict—Requiring Evidence to Overcome—"Stand Indifferent to the Cause"....	5.. 63
Determining Person's Age by Inspection.....	3.. 792
Exemption from Jury Service—Ed.....	2.. 466
Instructing Jury as to Law—Ed.....	2.. 377
Jurors Drink the Evidence.....	1.. 308
Jury from Another County—Discretion.....	4.. 198
Jury of "Vicinage"—Statute.....	5.. 700
Number of Jurors—Federal Employers' Liability Act.....	1.. 698; 2.. 380
Objection to Panel—Time—"Impaneled".....	5.. 699
Prejudice of Juror as Ground for New Trial.....	3.. 626
Qualification of Jurors—Bias—Belief That Expressed Opinion Will Not Influence Verdict.....	5.. 62
Qualification of Jurors—Bias—Personal Interest—Testamentary Capacity.....	5.. 62
Qualification of Jurors—Drawing from Another City or County	5.. 63
Qualification of Jurors—Opinions—Acquaintance and Knowledge	5.. 63
Qualification of Jurors—Special Venire—Refusal to Order....	5.. 63
Reading Newspapers.....	1.. 666
Right to Jury—Assessment of Punishment.....	2.. 371
Right to Jury—Constitutional Provisions.....	1.. 644
Right to Jury—Establishing Drainage Districts.....	5.. 158
Right to Jury—Ex Parte Matters—Treasurer's Settlements..	5.. 446
Right to Jury—Trial in Justice's Court.....	1.. 645
Selection in Civil Cases—Application for Special Jury from Another County or City—Ed.....	4.. 775
Special Jury—Where City or County Is Party—Ed.....	2.. 873
Substitute for Jury Trial in Civil Cases.....	5.. 490
Trial by and Determination of Boundaries.....	3.. 41
Venire—Direction and Return.....	1.. 653
Venire Facias—Form and Sufficiency.....	4.. 209
Waiver of Trial by.....	3.. 41

JURY VIEW.

See post, TRIAL.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

Appeals to Circuit Court—Ed.....	1..225
Civil and Police Justices in Cities—Ed.....	2..527
In Newport News and Alexandria—Validity of Statute....	2..124
Jurisdiction	3.. 27
Origin and History.....	3.. 27
Power to Appoint Guardian Ad Litem.....	3.. 27
Validity and Effect of Quasi Judicial Acts Outside of Jurisdiction—L. A.....	4.. 81

KAISER.

American Lawyer to Defend the Ex-Kaiser.....	5..574
The Trial of the Ex-Kaiser—Ed.....	4..937
The Trial of William Hohenzollern.....	5..243

LABOR.

Equality in Labor Controversy.....	2..389
Property Rights in Labor.....	5..574
Synopsis of Virginia Child Labor Act.....	1..634

LABOR UNIONS.

Boycott—Injunction	1..555
Legal and Illegal Strikes.....	5.. 86
Picketing	1..393
Trade Unions and the Law.....	4..872

LACHES.

Application of Rule—Pending Cause.....	4..45, 46
In Suit by State.....	2..613
Loss of Evidence.....	4..46; 5..557
Parties Subject to—State—As to Highway.....	2..905
Reformation of Instruments—Estoppel.....	2..909
Specific Performance—Reason for Delay.....	4..30
Statute of Limitations Followed—In Equity.....	2..453

LANDLORD AND TENANT.

Assignment of Lease—Consent by Landlord.....	1..771
Assignment of Lease—Execution of Deed of Trust.....	1..772
Compliance with Lease—Waiver by Tenant.....	2..113
Condition of Premises—Injury to Stranger.....	2..362
Condition of Premises—Knowledge of Landlord.....	2..363
Condition of Premises—Liability of Landlord.....	4..523
Condition of Premises—Liability of Landlord—Gas Works.....	2..115
Condition of Premises—Liability of Landlord—Pleading....	2..362

LANDLORD AND TENANT—Continued.

Condition of Premises—Liability of Landlord—Possession by Tenant..	2..363
Condition of Premises—Under Covenant to Repair.....	2..363
Defective Gate—Injury to Pedestrian.....	4..522
Defective Skylight—Personal Injury—Liability.....	4..287
Dispossession of Tenant—Damages—Improvements.....	1..772
Duty of Landlord—To Repair.....	2..119
Entry into Possession by Tenant.....	3..923
Eviction—Constructive—What Constitutes.....	2..113
Failure to Provide Lights.....	5..321
Injury to Premises—Negligence of Tenant—Damage.....	2..586
Injury to Tenant—Safety of Premises.....	2..76
Lease—Compliance with—Waiver by Tenant.....	2..113
Lease—Construction	2..113
Lease—Construction—Preliminary Negotiation.....	2..362
Lease—Demising Successive Terms—Holding Over—Notice of Termination.....	3..924
Lease for Life—Fraud.....	1..537
Lease for Successive Terms of Year—Notice—Termination	3..924; 925
Lease of Saw Mill—Personality Included—"Apparatus"....	4..34
Liability as Insurer of Safety of Travelers.....	4..523
Liability for Injury to Guest of Tenant.....	2..363
Liability for Nuisance or Negligence of Tenant.....	3..783
Liability of Landlord—To Stranger.....	2..362
Liability of Owner of Apartment House for Assaults on Grocer Delivering Orders to Tenant.....	5..647
Option to Hold Over—New Terms.....	3..923
Personal Injuries—Liability.....	4..288; 522
Tenancy from Year to Year—Creation—Termination..	3..922; 923
Tenancy from Year to Year—Holding Over..	3..32
Tenancy from Year to Year—Notice to Terminate—Waiver	4..398
Tenancy from Year to Year—Statute.....	3..924
Tenant Favored by Law.....	3..925
Tenants' Option to Terminate Lease—Effect.....	3..924
Termination of Relationship.....	3..923

LARCENY.

Admissibility of Evidence.....	4..193
Circumstantial Evidence—Intent.....	4..189
Criminal Borrowing of an Automobile.....	1..158
Disappearance of Household Articles—Criminal Intent....	5..776
Grade of Offense—Instruction.....	5..776
Grand Larceny—Separate Offenses.....	5..776

LARCENY—Continued.

Household Articles—Grand Larceny—Sufficiency of Evidence	5..777
Indictment—Distinct Felonies—Separate Counts.....	4..193
Indictment—Election between Counts.....	4..194
Indictment—Variance	4..193
Possession of Stolen Goods—Burden of Proof.....	5..776
Series of Larcenous Acts—Single Larceny.....	5..776
Sufficiency of Evidence.....	4..194
Sufficiency of Evidence—Intent.....	4..189

LAST CLEAR CHANCE.

See ante, CARRIERS OF PASSENGERS; CROSSINGS; post, NEGLIGENCE; RAILROADS.	
Some Observations on—L. A.....	2.. 7

LAW.

Freaks of the Law.....	4..396
Law Reform—Ed.....	4..536
Principles of a Modern Procedure—L. A.....	4..821

LAW OF THE CASE.

See ante, APPEAL AND ERROR.

LAW SCHOOLS.

Future of Law Schools—Ed.....	4..534
Law School Clinic.....	1..238

LAW STUDENT.

Legal Status.....	1.. 77
-------------------	--------

LAWYER.

See post, MISCELLANY

An Honest Lawyer.....	4..477
Duty of Lawyer Towards Government—Ed.....	4..301
The Business Lawyer.....	4..716
The Lawyer's Service.....	4..477
The Woman Lawyer and the War.....	4..637

LEAGUE OF NATIONS.

Constitution—L. A.....	5.. 20
Preamble to Constitution—L. A.....	5.. 14
The Legal Antecedents of a League of Nations—L. A....	4..881

LEASE.

See ante, LANDLORD AND TENANT.

LEGAL EXECUTION.

Life Insurance Policy as Covering Death by Legal Execution—L. A.....	4..409
--	--------

LEGISLATION.

See post, STATUTES; TAXATION.

LEGISLATIVE REFERENCE BUREAU.

See post, STATES.

LEGISLATURE.

See post, STATES.

Careless Legislation—Ed.....1...67

LIBEL AND SLANDER.

- Abusing Female Relations—Presence of Third Person....5..380
- Accusing Corporation of Crime.....3...62
- Acts Tending to Disgrace Plaintiff.....4..631
- Admission of Evidence—Rebutting Presumption of Damage 3..611
- Campaign Statements—Imputing Moral Turpitude—Abuse
of Privilege4..684
- Charging Refusal to Pay Debts.....4..387
- Construction of Publication.....5..404
- Damage—Excessive—Statute of Insulting Words.....2..694
- Damage—Punitive—Statute of Insulting Words.....2..694
- Exemplary Damages.....3..610
- Imputation That White Woman Was Colored.....1..155
- Imputing Moral Delinquency—Presumption of Malice....4..684
- Injunction against Libel—Insolvency.....2 237
- Liability of Corporation—Ed.....2..65, 220
- Liability of Partnership.....3..610
- Libeling a King.....1..76
- Limitation of Action—Separate Cause—Amendment.....2..596
- Moving Picture as Libel.....1..237
- Pleading—Innuendo2..596
- Privileged Communication.....2..148
- Privileged Communication—By Military Officer.....4..309
- Privileged Communication—Public Officer Candidate for Re-
Election4..684
- Privilege—Slander in Court Room.....2..394
- Privilege—Statute of Insulting Words.....2..693
- Proceedings—Evidence—Statements of Defendant's Minor
Daughter4..362
- Proceedings—Instructions—Construction of Defamatory Lan-
guage4..363
- Proceedings—Instructions—Damages—Malice4..363
- Proceedings—Pleading—Special Damage.....4..333
- Proceedings—Presumptions—Falsity of Statements.....4..681
- Proceedings—Question for Jury—Privileged Occasion....4..684
- Publication—Dictation to Stenographer.....4..70
- Qualified Privilege.....4..308

LIBEL AND SLANDER—Continued.

Statement That Candidate Not a Citizen.....	4..951
Statute of Insulting Words—Privilege—Malice.....	2..693
Unlawful Abuse of Wife of Another—Truth as Defense.....	5..381
Words Actionable Per Se—Necessity of Proving Special Damage	3..611

LIBERTY LOAN.

The Victory Liberty Loan—Ed.....	4..945
----------------------------------	--------

LICENSES.

Authority of City—License Taxes—Charter.....	5..688
Authority of Municipality to Impose License Tax on Golf Courses	4..310
Civil Engineers—Statute—"Business".....	4..286
Foreign Corporation—Power of State—Intrastate Com- merce	2..121
Hotels—What Constitute.....	2..123
Incidental Action or Business.....	5..689
Interstate Commerce.....	1..844
License Tax upon Telegraph Companies by Municipal Cor- porations—Ed	5..225
Occupations—Commission Merchants.....	5..688
Occupation Tax—Constitutional Law—Equal Privileges....	1..928
Occupation Tax—Inconsistent Statutes.....	1..928
Occupation Tax—Powers of Cities.....	3..44, 45
Peddlers—Statutes—"Or Other".....	4..450
Power of City—Increase by City.....	5..688
Power of Legislature—License and Ad Valorem Tax.....	5..201
Practicing Medicine without License.....	3..834
Refunding—To Hotels.....	2..123, 124
Relief against—Evidence.....	5..688
Segregation Act.....	5..688
Validity—Double Taxation.....	1..844
Validity of Ordinance Imposing—Estoppel.....	1..927

LIENS.

See post, MECHANICS' LIENS; MORTGAGES AND
DEEDS OF TRUST.

Enforcement—Jurisdiction—Equity	2..911
Equitable Lien—Trust.....	2..911
On Real Estate—Decree for Alimony—Ed.....	1..625

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

Exercise by Lieutenant Governor of Pardoning Power....	4.. 12
--	--------

LIFE ESTATES.

Sales—Grounds—Petition	4..518
Sales—Rights of Property—Equal Protection of Laws.....	4..518
Sales—Under Power of Attorney—Validity as to Remaindermen	1..913

LIFE INSURANCE.

See ante, INSURANCE.

LIGHTNING ARRESTERS.

In Elevators.....	1..236
-------------------	--------

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.

See ante, ADVERSE POSSESSION.

Absence of Debtor Does Not Bar Running of Statute against Mortgage	5..940
Accrual of Action—Breach of Contract.....	2..912
Accrual of Action—Continuing Injury.....	2..209
Accrual of Action—Damaging Property.....	1..607
Accrual of Action—Demand Payable at Debtor's Death.....	1..295
Accrual of Action—Flooding Land.....	3..603
Accrual of Action—Permanent Nuisance.....	1..846
Accrual of Action—Pollution of Waters.....	1..607
Accrual of Action—Unlawful Structures.....	1..371, 846
Accrual of Action—Wrongful Application of Proceeds of Note	2..364
Action against Trustees—Who Are.....	1..47
Action by Wife against Husband.....	2..453
Action for Freight Accrued to Railroad on Delivery of Car	5..862
Amendment—Slander	4..684
Bar of Judgment on Firm Debt.....	5..939
Burden of Proof.....	4..35
Cause of Action for Freight against Consignee Barred in Three Years.....	5..862
Claim against Administrator—On Note.....	2..458
Commencement of Suit—Amendment.....	2..596
Computation of Time—Continuing Injury.....	2..209
Computation of Time—Obstructing Prosecution of Suit.....	2..364
Computation of Time—Silence of Defendant.....	2..365
Exceptions	5..850
Fraud in Illegal Marriage to Induce Cohabitation.....	4..68
In Criminal Cases—Commencement of Period.....	1..820
In Equity—Followed.....	2..453
In Equity—Lien upon Stock—Ed.....	2..623, 717
Infancy	5..850
Injunction—Dams	3..603

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS—Continued.

Injunction—Milling Act.....	3..604
Nuisance—Continuing Nuisance.....	2..584, 901
Nuisance—Injunction	4..524
Parties Subject to—State—As to Highway.....	2..905
Part Payment by One Joint Maker of Note.....	3..787
Pleading Statute—Striking Out.....	1..845
Recovery of Omitted Taxes—L. A.....	3..161
Recovery of Payment—Usury.....	2..917
Running of Statute.....	1..144
Separate Cause of Action—Libel and Slander.....	2..596
Set-Off of Claims Barred on Distribution of Estate.....	3..851
Suit by Government—Statutory Action for Injury to Prop- erty	3..546
Tolling Statute.....	1..926
Trespass to Land.....	3..111
What Law Governs—Undercharges for Freight.....	2..355
When Statute Is Applicable—Equity Suit.....	4..617

LIS PENDENS.

Notice of Suit—Effect.....	4..455
Statutes—Effect	3..930

LOST INSTRUMENTS AND RECORDS.

See ante, EVIDENCE.

LOTTERIES.

Advertising Trading Stamps—Slot Machine—L. A.....	2..178
Trading Stamp Act—Ed.....	2..793

MAGAZINE.

Guaranty of Advertising of Magazine.....	4.. 65
--	--------

MALARIA.

Damage from Malaria Caused by Mosquitoes.....	4..111, 119
---	-------------

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION.

See ante, ABUSE OF PROCESS.

Action by Servant—Ratification—Sufficiency of Evidence...	4..838
Action of Officer as Such—Presumption—Burden to Over- come	4..839
Action on Legal Advice.....	4..839, 840
City Attorney—Immunity from Liability.....	3..466
Elements of Tort.....	4..838
Instruction—Evidence	4..840, 841
Malice Implied from Probable Cause.....	4..841
Malice—Question for Jury.....	4..841
Malice—Weight of Evidence.....	4..354

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION—Continued.

Persons Liable—Employment of Public Officer.....	4..838
Persons Liable—Ratification.....	4..839
Pleading—Setting out Evidence.....	2..920
Pleading—Sufficiency—Conclusions of Law.....	1..296
Probable Cause.....	4..354, 355, 840
Termination of Prosecution.....	4..838
Unofficial Action of Officer—Evidence to Overcome Presump- tion	4..839
Voluntary Compromise—Bar to Action.....	5..450

MANDAMUS.

Adequate Remedy by Action.....	4..663
Character of Remedy.....	4..663
County Clerk—Certificate of Election.....	4..700
Discretionary Acts of Supervisors.....	4..124
Enforcement of Contractual Obligation.....	4..663
Ministerial Acts and Duties.....	4..592, 664
Power of Supreme Court to Issue in West Virginia Debt Case Ed.....	2..933
Parties—Claim by Third Person.....	4..664
Remedy by Action—Payment of Money by Officer.....	4..663
Remedy by Contempt Proceedings.....	4..664
Requiring Railroad to Drain Canal Bed.....	4..111
Return of Process.....	3..444
Right to Writ—Ineffectual Relief.....	4..700
Scope of Inquiry.....	4..43
Title to Office.....	5..592
To Compel Judge to Sign Exceptions.....	2..115
Writ of Error—Questions Reviewable—Notice by Court Ex Mero Motu.....	4..664

MANDATE AND PROCEEDINGS THEREON.

For Amendment—Pleading to Conform to Proof.....	1..611
For Amendment—Ruling on Demurrer.....	1..47
Proceedings on Remand—Erroneous Verdict—In Ejectment	2..523
Rules of Federal Court.....	2..554

MANUFACTURER.

Explosion of Ginger Ale Bottle—Liability of Manufacturer..	4..865
--	--------

MAPP ACT.

See ante, INTOXICATING LIQUORS.

MARINE INSURANCE.

See ante, INSURANCE.

MARITIME LAW.

See ante, ADMIRALTY.

MARKETS.

Liability of Municipal Corporations.....1..528

MARRIAGE.

See ante, BIGAMY; BREACH OF MARRIAGE PROMISE; DIVORCE.

Admissibility of Evidence—Declarations—Res Gestæ.....5..780

Assumption of Husband's Name—Inference from Evidence..5..781

"A Sweetheart in Every Town" as Affecting Common-Law

Marriage4..478

Essentials of Proof—Introduction of Wife into Society.....5..780

Expatriation by Marriage—Ed.....1..865

Fraud—Immediate Separation of Parties.....2..538

Fraud Not Justifying Annulment.....5..805

Illegal Marriage to Induce Cohabitation—Limitation of Action4.. 68

Marriage by Telephone.....4..636

Presumption—Cohabitation5..780

Restraint of—Condition in Will—Ann.....2..93, 101

Slaves—Legitimacy of Children.....2..929

Sufficiency of Evidence—Marriage in Another State—Testimony of Licensing Clerk.....5..780

The Duchess of Kingston's Case.....3..794

Validity—Sufficiency of Evidence.....5..780

MARRIED WOMEN.

See ante, HUSBAND AND WIFE.

MARSHALS.

United States—Rules of Federal Court.....2..542

MASTER AND SERVANT.

See ante, FEDERAL EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT;
post, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT.

Acts 1916, p. 12—Ed.....1..931

Appliances4..505

Assumption of Risk....1..284, 641, 671, 689; 2..459, 604;

3..764; 4..28, 484, 495, 505, 520; 5..209, 702

Assumption of Risk—Absence of Rules.....1..533

Assumption of Risk—Act of 1916—L. A.....2..561

Assumption of Risk—Changing Conditions.....3..764

Assumption of Risk—Contributory Negligence—Distinction

—L. A.....2..562

Assumption of Risk—Dangerous Operations—Mining.....3..764

MASTER AND SERVANT—Continued.

Assumption of Risk—Evidence.....	5..212
Assumption of Risk—Faulty Construction of Scaffold.....	5..377
Assumption of Risk—Knowledge of Danger.....	5..377
Assumption of Risk—Known Method of Work.....	1..533
Assumption of Risk—Negligence of Fellow Servants.....	5..208
Assumption of Risk—Order of Master.....	2..785
Assumption of Risk—Question for Jury....	1..533, 832; 2..459; 3..448; 5..623
Assumption of Risk—Stopping Thrown Beer Glasses.....	2..940
Assumption of Risk—Tools and Appliances.....	2..784
Assumption of Risk—Under Federal Statute.....	3..34
Assumption of Risk—Unlighted Switch Target.....	5..703
Assumption of Risk—Unsafe Place.....	1..533
Assumption of Risk—Violation of Rules.....	5..845
Boiler Act—Liability of Master for Injuries to Servant.....	1..856
Casual Negligence.....	2..137
Contract of Employment—Admissibility to Show Terms of Hiring	3..196
Contract of Employment—Breach.....	4..128
Contract of Employment—Consideration for Alteration....	3..524
Contract of Employment—Evidence—Sufficiency.....	2..286
Contract of Employment—Holding over.....	3..524
Contract of Employment—Presumption.....	3..197
Contributory Negligence....	1..621, 689, 833; 2..458, 511, 604; 4..28, 125, 494, 695, 696; 5..708
Contributory Negligence—Act of 1916—L. A.....	2..561
Contributory Negligence—Burden of Proof.....	3..760
Contributory Negligence—Customary Acts.....	5..209
Contributory Negligence—Error in Extremis.....	2..591
Contributory Negligence—Evidence—Question for Jury....	5..623
Contributory Negligence—Failure to Observe.....	5..624
Contributory Negligence—Injury by Electric Wire.....	2..856
Contributory Negligence—Inspection.....	5..209
Contributory Negligence—Instruction.....	2..511
Contributory Negligence—Jury Question.....	3..448
Contributory Negligence—Obedience to Orders.....	3..758
Contributory Negligence—Violation of Rule.....	2..591
Delegation of Nonassignable Duties—Liability of Master....	4..839
Discharge—Action for Salary.....	3..196
Discharge—Action for Wrongful Discharge—Admissibility of Evidence.....	3..197
Discharge—Action for Wrongful Discharge—Question for Jury	3..197
Discharge—Rights of Servant—Minimizing Damages.....	5..458
Duties of Master.....	1..142, 641; 3..448, 760; 5..377
Duties of Master—Appliances—Inspection.....	1..297

Duties of Master—Character of Service.....	3. 765
Duties of Master—Employment of Sufficient Fellow Servants.....	1. 283
Duties of Master—Foreseeing Danger.....	1. 534
Duties of Master—General Practice of Others.....	1. 670
Duties of Master—Inspection of Instrumentalities.....	1. 297;
	2. 783; 5. 209
Duties of Master—Instruction—Experienced Servant.....	1. 825
Duties of Master—Knowledge of Method of Work.....	1. 670
Duties of Master—Rules and Methods.....	2. 55
Duties of Master—Rules—Customary Violation.....	1. 832
Duties of Master—Rule for Conducting Business—Waiver.....	2. 591
Duties of Master—Safe Place....	1. 699, 825; 2. 54; 4. 503; 5. 207
Duties of Master—Safe Place—Obligation of Servant to In- spect	4. 27
Duties of Master—Safe Place—Repairs.....	4. 494
Duties of Master—Safe Place—Scaffolds—Ann.....	4. 505, 514
Duties of Master—Safe Place—Shifting Conditions....	4. 506;
	5. 208
Duties of Master—Safe Place—Telephone Operator.....	2. 40
Duties of Master—Tools and Appliances.....	2. 784
Duties of Master—Safe Place—Transitory Perils.....	5. 208
Duties of Master—Safe Place—Under Mining Act.....	1. 621
Duties of Master—Warning of Danger.....	1. 155, 770; 3. 761; 4. 505
Duties of Master—Safe Place—Work of Preparation.....	5. 208
Employee Defined.....	3. 613
Existence of Relation—Servant on Premises of Master be- fore Time for Going to Work.....	5. 240
Federal Child Labor Law—Ed.....	3. 458
Fellow Servants.....	1. 533, 641, 831; 3. 758
Fellow Servants—Abolition of Doctrine.....	4. 126
Fellow Servants—Coal Mining—Statute.....	4. 695
Fellow Servants—Defective Scaffold.....	4. 506
Fellow Servants—Foreman and Driver of Steam Shovel....	2. 208
Fellow Servants—Injuries by—Liability of Master.....	1. 774
Fellow Servants—Negligence of Fellow Servant.....	4. 526
Fellow Servants—Negligence of Vice Principal.....	1. 284
Fellow Servants—Reliance on Vice Principal's Statement....	4. 519
Fellow Servants—Safe Place of Work.....	5. 208
Fellow Servants—Vice Principal.....	1. 284, 825; 3. 448, 758
Fellow Servants—Who Are Fellow Servants.....	1. 641, 774,
	831; 2. 208
Furnishing Dangerous Mule to Employee—Ed.....	3. 463
Hours of Service—Permitting Overtime with Extra Pay....	3. 221
Hours of Service—Reasonable Regulation—Ed.....	3. 368

MASTER AND SERVANT—Continued.

Hours of Service Act—Interstate Commerce.....	2..386
"Imputed Knowledge".....	5..624
Independent Contractor.....	4..523, 836, 839
Independent Contractor Defined.....	3..223
Independent Contractor—Federal Employers' Liability Act	
	2..138, 224
Independent Contractor—Injury to Servant.....	2..350, 457
Injuries to Fireman—Proximate Cause—Unlighted Switch	
Target	5..702
Injuries to Minor Servant.....	5..708
Injury to Minor Servant—Acting Outside of Scope of Em-	
ployment—Ann	5..368
Injuries to Minor Servant—Violation of Statute—Proximate	
Cause	5..364
Injuries to Servant.....	4..27
Injuries to Servant—Abrogation or Abandonment of Rules—	
Evidence	5..845
Injury to Servant—Action—Burden of Proof.....	2..24, 855
Injury to Servant—Action—Evidence.....	2..24, 53, 604, 855
Injury to Servant—Action—Evidence of Other Accidents....	1..834
Injury to Servant—Action—Evidence—Rules of Railroad.	2..599
Injury to Servant—Action—Instructions..	1..283; 2..24, 40,
	54; 459, 511, 784, 919; 3..579; 4..27
Injury to Servant—Action—Instructions—On Proportional	
Damage—L. A.....	2..576
Injury to Servant—Action—Instructions—Withdrawing Issue	
	2..457
Injury to Servant—Action—Pleading....	1..142, 378; 2..784; 5..212
Injury to Servant—Action—Presumption.....	1..696; 2..39, 855
Injury to Servant—Action—Presumption—Res Ipsa Loquitur	
—Ann.	2..24, 27
Injury to Servant—Action—Question for Jury..	2..459, 512;
	3..360, 759; 4..125
Injury to Servant—Action—Sufficiency of Evidence..	1..770;
	2..208; 5..209
Injury to Servant—Action—Verdict—Interrogatories.....	2..459
Injury to Servant—Appliances—Knowledge of Master.....	2..24
Injury to Servant—Avoidable Notwithstanding Negligence..	1..284
Injury to Servant—Care Required.....	4..526; 5..539
Injury to Servant—Coal Miner.....	1..539
Injury to Servant—Damage—Diminished Earning Power....	2..459
Injury to Servant—Danger Signals—Construction of Rules..	5..845
Injury to Servant—Dangers Known to Servant.....	5..208
Injury to Servant—Defective Appliances—Instructions....	1..296
Injury to Servant—Defective Appliances—Notice.....	1..297

MASTER AND SERVANT—Continued.

Injury to Servant—Knowledge of Danger.....	5..623, 624
Injury to Servant—Liability of Master in General..	2..761
Injury to Servant—Liability of Master under Boiler Act.....	1..856
Injury to Servant—Locomotive Engineer.....	2..208
Injury to Servant—Machinery—Custom and Usage.....	3..761
Injury to Servant—Method of Work.....	3..764
Injury to Servant—Negligence.....	1..696; 2..457
Injury to Servant—Negligence—Degree of Care.....	2..53
Injury to Servant—Negligence—Electric Wire.....	2..855
Injury to Servant—Negligence of Railroad.....	4..494
Injury to Servant—Outside of Employment.....	1..774
Injury to Servant—Proximate Cause.....	3..765
Injury to Servant—Proximate Cause—Disobedience of Rules	5..845
Injury to Servant—Proximate Cause—Faulty Construction of Scaffold	5..377
Injury to Servant—Proximate Cause—Railroad Conductor	2..591
Injury to Servant—Reliance on Assurance.....	4..519
Injury to Servant—Rule of Employment—Railroad.....	4..494
Injury to Servant—Rules of Business.....	3..758
Injury to Servant—Superseding Cause of Injury.....	3..765
Injury to Servant—Vicious Animal—Safety Appliance Rule	3..449
Injury to Servant—Volunteers.....	3..761, 765
Injury to Servant—Warning.....	1..774; 3..758
Labor—Equality in Labor Controversy.....	2..389
Last Clear Chance.....	4..125
Liability of Master—Death of Servant—Evidence—Speed of Train	2..599
Liability of Master—Servant Furnished by Third Person...	3..64
Liability of Master—Unauthorized Act—Use of Automobile by Son.....	2..499
Liability to Third Persons—Acts of Servant.....	1..48
Liability to Third Persons—Newsboy Throwing Folded Paper	3..145
Liability to Third Persons—Scope of Employment.....	3..143
Negligence—Evidence—Question for Jury.....	5..376, 623
Negligence of Master—Sufficiency of Evidence to Show...	3..614
Parent's Liability for Torts of Child—Injuries from Automobile	3..909
Place for Work—Cause of Defects.....	5..208
Restraining Disclosure of Trade Secrets.....	3..629
Servant Making Dangerous Place of Work Safe.....	4..506
Statutory Liability—Injury to Mine Employee.....	3..631

MASTER AND SERVANT—Continued.

Torts of Servant—Acting within Scope of Employment—Evidence	5..218
Torts of Servant—Discharge of Duties—Evidence.....	5..218
Torts of Servant—Liability of Master.....	5..217
Torts of Servant—Pleading.....	5..216
Unlawful Employment of Minor—Proximate Cause of Injury	5..708
Wages—Tips—Ed.	3..206
Warning of Danger—Operation of Cars.....	5..212
When Relation Exists—Joint Employers.....	3..613

MAXIMS.

Equity Favors the Diligent.....	5..895
He who Seeks Equity Must Do Equity.....	1..946; 2..516
Res Ipsa Loquitur.....	1..868
Where There Is a Right There Is a Remedy.....	1..675

MECHANICS' LIENS.

Assignment by Contractor—Validity.....	3..933
Contractor's Lien—Deposit by Owner in Court—Personal Liability	5..783
Foreclosure—Counterclaim—Defects	5..444
Liberal or Strict Construction—Statutes.....	5..782
"Or the Work Thereon Otherwise Terminated"—L. A.....	5..177
Subcontractors—Architect's Certificate.....	3..367
Subcontractors—Liability of Owner to—Ed.....	3..464
Subcontractors—Notice of Contract.....	3..366
Subcontractors—Owner's Liability.....	3..366
Subcontractors' Lien—Account—Statement.....	5..782, 783
Subcontractor's Lien—Open Account—Particularity of Statement Required.....	5..782
Subcontractor's Lien—Rights as to Money Due to Principal Contractor.....	5..783
Time for Filing—Statute of Limitations—Effect.....	5..783

MEDICAL TREATMENT.

Effect of Medical Treatment as Intervening Cause in Homicide	4..313
--	--------

MENTAL ANGUISH.

See ante, DAMAGES.	
Set-Off Against Claim.....	4..71

MERGER.

Of Preliminary Negotiation in Lease.....	2..362
--	--------

MIDDLEMEN.

See ante, BROKERS.	
--------------------	--

MILITARY AUTHORITY.

Civil Authority Versus Military—L. A.....4..897

MILITARY JUSTICE.

Some Lessons from Civilian Justice to Be Learned from Military Justice L. A.....5..424

MILLS AND MILL DAMS.

Damage to Land—Causes of Action.....2..906

MINES AND MINERALS.

See ante, MASTER AND SERVANT.

Ambiguous Description of Mineral—Jury Question.....5..940
 Assumption of Risk by Employees in Mine.....3..764
 Burden of Proof on Plaintiff to Locate Lands Claimed by It..5..941
 Coal Lease—Excuses for Failure to Perform.....3..934
 Contract to Lease—Assignment.....1..855
 Contract to Lease—Construction of Parties.....1..854
 Contract to Lease—Distinguished from Option.....1..854
 Duty of Coal Miner—Statute.....4..695
 Forfeiture of Leases—Grounds of Forfeiture.....3..935
 Forfeiture of Leases—Instructions.....3..934
 Injury to Servant—Contributory Negligence.....1..539
 Inspection of Mines.....1..670
 Lease—Instructions—Excuses for Failure to Perform—Un-
 avoidable Delay3..934
 Lease of Coal Land—Ejectment—Instructions.....3..934
 Mining Rights—Leases—Construction.....3..934
 Royalties under Lease—Exhaustion of Ore.....5..448
 Violation of Statutory Duty as Negligence.....3..631

MISCELLANY.

A "Busher".....1..398
 A Famous Legal Epitaph.....4..718
 A Government's Liability for Brigandage against Aliens...5..809
 A High Authority.....4..869
 A Lawyer's Versatility.....4..556, 5..735
 Alighting from Moving Train While Carrying Whisky as Con-
 tributory Negligence.....4..793
 All about "Mike.".....5..247
 American Lawyer to Defend the Ex-Kaiser.....5..574
 An Astonishing Plea.....2..954
 An Honest Lawyer.....4..477
 Argument of Counsel—Referring to Accused as "Sweet-Smell-
 ing Shrub," etc.....5..328
 A Texas Lawyer on Human Happiness, Marriage and Di-
 vorce4..791

MISCELLANY—Continued.

"Blue" Cows.....	5..735
Blue Sky Laws.....	2..146
"Camouflaging" County Warrants.....	4..957
Chewing Tobacco Not a Food Stuff.....	1..798
Chickens and Men of Color.....	5.. 92
Chief Justice Marshall.....	4..638
Chinese Ceremony of Beheading a Cock to Substantiate Testimony.....	4..716
Civic Proverbs.....	5..480
Classical Definition of Broker.....	3..636
Comment of Women Jurors on Hirsute Adornment of Counsel as Ground for New Trial.....	4..238
Common Law Not Refined.....	5..815
"Concurrent Jurisdiction" Not the Same as "Concurrent Power".....	5..481
Contempt of Court as Power to Control Mob.....	3..476
Curious Wills.....	5..971
"Delmonico's" in Court.....	5..328
Dentist's Prescription for Liquor—Danger of Toothache Epidemic.....	3..711
Dispensing Music in Houses of Ill Fame as Making One "of Evil Life and Fame".....	4..312
Dissenting Opinion Seldom Useful.....	5..574
Equity Favors the Diligent.....	5..895
Eugenics in Practice.....	4..556
Exception to the Rule That an Unchaste Female Is a Rare Exception.....	4..718
Explaining to a Client Why You Lost His Case.....	2..950
Flaws in the Common Law.....	4..153
Freaks of the Law.....	4..396
Government by Receiver.....	1..397
"Grass" Widows.....	5..480
Great Lawyers Must Be Great Drudges.....	5..973
Has the Lawyer Lost Caste?.....	3..152
Holding Your Temper Wins Your Cause.....	4..868
Homicide by Implication.....	5..973
How Great Law Offices Work.....	5..170
Human Toes in Chewing Tobacco.....	5.. 92
Immunity by Reason of Eyeglasses.....	4.. 72
Injury to Wife Seriously Affecting Husband.....	4..556
Intoxicating Liquor an Enemy of Mankind.....	4..557
John G. Johnson a Great American Lawyer.....	3..856
Judge-Made Law—Rights and Needs of Drunken Men.....	4..477
Judicial Comment on Dicta.....	4..476
Kansas Law.....	4..868

MISCELLANY—Continued.

Kinship	5..330
Law School Clinic.....	1..238
Lawsuit Lasted 478 Years.....	5..484
Lawyer Defined Sarcastically.....	5..574
Lawyers and the Moral Law.....	5..333
Legal Advisory Boards.....	5..245
Legal Reasoning in India.....	5..251
Legal Status of a Law Student.....	1..77
Legislative Intent Elusive as Wandering Jew.....	4..957
Live Tiger or Donkey—Which?.....	3..711
Look out for Your Collections.....	5..251
Loyalty in War Time.....	4..636
Marriage by Telephone.....	4..636
Married Woman's Obligation of Obedience—Pauline Injunction	4..638
Maxims of Curbstone Law.....	4..71
McKinley's First Case and Another.....	5..93
Mouse as an Article of Diet.....	4..793
Negligence—Injury to Volunteer in Whose Presence the Defendant Has an Interest.....	5..92
Official Sinning.....	4..717
Old Statute Regulating the Retaining of Lawyers.....	5..245
Omissions from Law Books.....	5..330
Opinions of Court—Brevity Desirable.....	4..476
Ought a Lawyer to Defend a Prisoner Whom He Believes to Be Guilty.....	1..477
Outlawry	4..791
"Passing the Buck"—Codefendants Proving Each Other Negligent	4..868
Perfectly Patent.....	4..557
Poetry of Chief Justice Marshall.....	5..973
Pork and Beans Containing Peebles.....	4..717
Preference for Golf as Ground for Divorce.....	5..894
Procedure Adopted in Exile of Napoleon.....	5..814
Professor Wigmore's Suggestions.....	1..397
Punishment by Fine.....	4..877
Quaint Oath Taken.....	5..735
Race Discrimination in the South.....	3..399
Right of Free Speech—Labor Controversy.....	5..808
Robbing an Accusation of Its Sting.....	4..717
Safeguards Protecting Liberty of Citizen.....	4..476
Scriptural Quotations.....	5..330
Skin of Living Thought.....	5..815
Stage Law.....	5..733
Stare Decisis.....	4..957

MISCELLANY—Continued.

State's Claim to Divine Right.....	5..895
Substitute for Jury Trials in Civil Cases.....	5..490
Theaters and Shows—Injury to Spectator at Baseball Game..	5..330
The Business Lawyer.....	4..716
The Duchess of Kingston's Case.....	3..794
The Faithful and Eccentric Mule.....	4..793
The First Will.....	4..957
The Heart of Woman a Citadel of Virtue.....	4..478
The Judicial Point of View.....	2..952
The Last Thaw Trial.....	1..77
The Law and the Movies.....	5..730
The Law of Accretion and the Missouri River.....	3..75
The Law of the Street.....	5..246
The Law's Delay.....	1..238
The Lawyer.....	4..868
The Lawyer's Invocation to Spring.....	5..973
The Lawyer's Service.....	4..477
The Mississippi Thirst.....	5..972
The Reason.....	4..868
The Track of the Deodand.....	3..70
The Trial of William Hohenzollern.....	5..243
The Woman Lawyer and the War.....	4..637
Timely Words on Naturalization of Aliens.....	3..556
Trade Unions and the Law.....	4..872
Versatility of the American Lawyer.....	5..735
What about Your Handwriting?.....	5..807
What Is a Successful Lawyer?.....	5..478
Why Noise Is Annoying.....	5..333
Why Ships Are Given Feminine Gender.....	3..711
William Wirt.....	5..478
Window-Pane Law.....	4..72

MISTAKE AND ACCIDENT.

See post, REFORMATION OF INSTRUMENTS; RE-
SCISSION AND CANCELLATION.

In Transmission of Telegram—Interstate Commerce.....2..357

MONEY LENT.

Expectation of Marriage—Form of Remedy to Recover.....3..146

MONEY RECEIVED.

Consideration	3..201
Implied Promise.....	3..201
Reception of Money in Independent Right.....	3..201
Right of Action—Reception of Money.....	3..201

MONOPOLIES.

Refusal to Sell to Retailers Not Maintaining Specified Retail Prices	5..406
--	--------

MONTH.

As Meaning Calendar Month.....	4.. 98
--------------------------------	--------

MOOT QUESTION.

See ante, APPEAL AND ERROR.

MORATORIUM LAWS.

Moratorium and Stay Laws—L. A.....	4..645
"Soldiers' and Sailors' Civil Relief Act"—L. A.....	4..323

MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST.

Action on—Necessity for Delivery of Note.....	3.. 43
Action on—Pleading to Support Decree.....	3.. 43
Assumption by Purchaser.....	1..919; 2..113
Authority of Trustee.....	4..201
Capacity of Grantor—Lucid Interval—Evidence.....	2..524, 910
Decree for Defendant in Suit to Enjoin Sale, Referring It for Accounting, Sufficient.....	5..857
Deed of Trust as Evidence of Debt.....	3.. 43
Deed of Trust Puzzle—Undocketed Judgment.....	2..356
Definition—Deed of Trust.....	2..523
Effect of Provision in Deed of Trust as Estoppel.....	2..783
Enforcement Denied after 20 Years' Delay.....	5..940
Enjoining Sale—Burden of Proof—Decree.....	5..857
Estoppel—As to Provision for Cutting Timber.....	2..366
Foreclosure—Provision for Enforcement without.....	2..365
In Suit to Enjoin Sale, Renewal Notes Part of Debt Secured	5..857
Liability of Grantors—Joint Obligors—Principal and Surety	2..782
Liability of Grantors—Subrogation—Principal and Surety....	2..782
Necessary Parties to Decree of Release.....	3.. 44
Outstanding Deed of Trust as Defense in Ejectment.....	3..520
Presumption of Invalidity—Failure to Assert before Death of Life Tenant.....	3.. 43
Priority—Purchase-Money Mortgage.....	1..746, 752, 851
Priority—Second Deed of Trust—Undocketed Judgment....	2..356
Recording Tax—On Interest—L. A.....	2..491, 356
Relation of Mortgagor to Property—Duties Assumed.....	2.. 71
Release under Decree—Notice of Invalidity.....	3.. 44
Reserving Power of Sale as Fraud.....	3..755
Sale—Appeal and Error—Reversal.....	4..202
Sale—Assumption of Debt—Relations of Mortgagor and Mortgagee	4..207

MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST—Continued.

Sale—Assumption of Mortgage Notes by Purchaser....	4..206, 207
Sale—Caveat Emptor.....	4..201
Sale—Consent to Sale—Evidence.....	4..201
Sale—Estoppel to Object to Sale.....	4..201
Sale—Order of—Right to Change.....	2..782
Sale—Proceeds—Conversion	1..191, 195
Sale—Remote Purchaser.....	4..201
Sale—Rights of Purchaser.....	4..202
Sale—Rights of Subsequent Creditors.....	4..201
Sale under Deed of Trust—Adequacy of Consideration.....	2..524
Sale under Deed of Trust—Deficiency in Acreage.....	3..129
Sale under Deed of Trust—Notice—Sufficiency.....	2..523
Sale under Deed of Trust—Validity.....	2..523
Setting Aside Sale—Laches.....	4..202
Setting Aside Sale—Notice to Purchaser.....	4..201
Setting Aside Sale—Proper Parties.....	4..202
Special Provision—As to Cutting Timber.....	2..365
Special Provision—Enforcement without Foreclosure.....	2..365
Substitution of Trustee—Ed.....	3..943
Substitution of Trustee—Jurisdiction.....	4..179
Substitution of Trustee—Parties.....	4..179
Tax on—Computation.....	3..202

MOSQUITOES.

Damages by Malaria Caused by Mosquitoes.....	4..111
Malaria Transmitted by Mosquitoes—Stagnant Water—Ann.....	4..119

MOTION AND NOTICE.

Notice—Process—Service—Out of County.....	2..515, 518
Notice—Time—Computation	1..55
Recovery of Money Due by Judgment—L. A.....	2..488
Remedy by for Breach of Contract—Ed.....	1..462
Rules of Federal Court.....	2..549
Several Judgments for Tort—Ld.....	2..874
Venue—Where Cause of Action Arose.....	2..517

MOVING PICTURES.

Moving Picture as Libel.....	1..237
The Law and the Movies.....	5..730

MULTIFARIOUSNESS.

See ante, EQUITY.

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

See ante, AUTOMOBILES; LICENSES; post, ORDINANCES; STREETS AND HIGHWAYS; TAXATION.	
Action—Instruction—Reference to Pleading.....	2..30

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—Continued.

Action—Question for Jury—Defect in Sidewalk.....	2..109
Alleys—Establishment	3..452
Annexation of Territory.....	1..198; 4..930
Annexation of Territory—Assumption of County School Bonds	5..620
Annexation of Territory—Assumption of Portion of County Debt	5..620
Annexation of Territory—Constitutionality of Statute.....	1..199
Annexation of Territory—Cost of Bridge—Payment to County	5..620
Annexation of Territory—Density of Population—Sufficiency of Evidence.....	5..618
Annexation of Territory—Evidence of Necessity.....	1..198
Annexation of Territory—Financial Ability of City—Value of Ferry Franchise	5..619
Annexation of Territory—Increased Charges—Benefits.....	5..619
Annexation of Territory—Nature of Proceedings.....	1..198
Annexation of Territory—Objections—Increased Taxes—Un- settled Conditions.....	5..619
Annexation of Territory—Order of Court—Taxation of An- nexed Territory.....	2..858
Annexation of Territory—Ordinances—Construction.....	2..858
Annexation of Territory—Ordinances—Sufficiency..	1..199; 2..858
Annexation of Territory—Power of Trial Court—Appeal.....	5..618
Annexation of Territory—Proceedings—Appeal—Findings of Trial Judge.....	5..618
Annexation of Territory—Sewerage for Old Wards—Order.....	5..619
Annexation of Territory—Taxation—Right of County.....	2..859
Annexation of Territory—Unnecessary Land—Evidence.....	2..859
Annexation of Territory—Valuation of County Buildings— Statute	5..620
Bonds and Securities.....	1..487
Charter Powers.....	1..519
Charter Powers—Segregation of Races.....	1..332
Civil and Police Justices—Ed.....	2..527
Contract to Guard Street—Indemnity.....	2..110
Council—Power—Discretion	3..686
Dedication of Streets—Abandonment.....	1..617
Delegation of Powers—License Taxes.....	1..927
Due Process of Law—Segregation of Races.....	1..337
Enjoining Improvement—Jurisdiction—Relief.....	3..687, 688
Enjoining Improvement—Remedy at Law.....	3..687
Enjoining Improvement—Time for Application.....	3..687
Equal Privileges and Immunities—Segregation of Races....	1..335
Extension of Territory—Evidence—Maps.....	4..930

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—Continued.

Financing Improvements.....	1. 481
Form of Government—Election—Proceeding.....	4. 591
Franchise Contracts—Construction.....	5. 843
Governmental Duties—Pesthouse—Liability.....	2. 148
Government by Receiver.....	1. 397
Grant of Franchise—Requirement of Check—Forfeiture.....	4. 215
Intervention by City—Effect.....	4. 592
Liability for Injury from Amusements Furnished.....	4. 388
Liability for Tort—Governmental Function—Streets—Ann.	2. 30, 36
Liability of City for Defective Sidewalk.....	2. 109; 5. 869
Lighting Franchise—Extension of Time—Forfeiture.....	4. 215
Location of Boundaries—Evidence—Statute Requiring Plat-	
ting	4. 930
Municipal Aid—Acts 1916, p. 44—Ed.....	1. 932
Municipal Segregation of Races.....	1. 519, 527
Officers—Compensation—Limitation of.....	2. 513
Pesthouse—Liability for Injury.....	2. 148
Police—Employee of Street Railroad.....	2. 102
Police Power—Segregation of Races.....	1. 345
Powers—Determination of.....	2. 830
Powers—Police Regulation—Transient Retail Business—Pub-	
lic Auction.....	2. 829
Powers—Preservation of Peace and Health.....	1. 521
Powers—Regulation of Transient Retail Business—Public	
Auctions	2. 829
Powers—Taxation—Exemptions	5. 553
Property Not Concealed or "Omitted"—Reassessment after	
Two Years—Statute	5. 848
Public Buildings—Licenses.....	1. 528
Public Improvements—Bridge.....	2. 366
Public Property—Lease to Railroad—Consideration.....	1. 59
Right to Prohibit Undertaking Establishment on Residence	
Street	4. 787
Road Laws, Bond Issues and Taxation—L. A.....	5. 341
Segregation of Races.....	1. 330
Sewer—Liability for Injury to Pedestrian.....	2. 109
Special Jury Where City Is Party—Ed.....	2. 873
Street Improvements—Failure to Determine Objections.....	3. 687
Town Plats—Alleyways.....	3. 452

NAMES.

Feminine as Descriptive of Ships.....	3. 711
Inadvertent Use of Wrong One.....	3. 150
Proper Designation of Married Women in Legal Proceedings	
—L. A.	4. 721

NATURALIZATION.

Timely Words on Naturalization.....3..553

NATIONAL BANKS.

See ante, BANKS AND BANKING.

NAVIGABLE WATERS.

Fowling Rights of Riparian Owners on Navigable Waters....4..630
Pollution of Navigable Waters.....4..608
Title to Land—"Low-Water Mark".....5..213

NEGLIGENCE.

See ante, CARRIERS; MASTER AND SERVANT; post,
RAILROADS; STREETS AND HIGHWAYS.

Act of God—Liability of Warehouseman.....2..158
Adopting Dangerous Method.....4..254
At Crossings.....1..923; 2..155
Burden of Proof.....1..137
By Bank in Making Collection.....3..213
Care Due Third Person.....3..798
Care of Premises—Invitees.....4..62
Comparative Negligence—Employers' Liability Act—L. A.
1..893
Comparative Negligence—In Action for Injuries to Servant
1..857
Concurring Negligence.....1..221
Concurring Negligence—Injury by Construction of Railroad
2..595
Concurring Negligence—With Act of God.....2..539
Contributory Negligence—Acts in Emergency.....4..253
Contributory Negligence—Acts of Rescuer of Property.....4..254
Contributory Negligence—At Crossings.....1..923; 2..125, 587
Contributory Negligence—Error in Extremis.....2..591
Contributory Negligence—Inattention and Forgetfulness—Ed.
4..703
Contributory Negligence—Injury by Railroad.....2..449
Contributory Negligence—Last Clear Chance—L. A.....2..7
Contributory Negligence—Obedience to Orders.....3..758
Contributory Negligence of Invalid Passenger.....3..673
Contributory Negligence—Of Parent—Injury by Railroad....2..283
Contributory Negligence of Passenger.....3..361
Contributory Negligence—Of Pedestrian on Street.....2..853
Contributory Negligence—Pleading Defense—Demurrer....2..515
Contributory Negligence—Proximate and Efficient Cause
2..287; 3..362
Contributory Negligence—Question for Jury.....4..28

NEGLIGENCE—Continued.

Contributory Negligence—Under Federal Employers' Liability Act	2..223; 5..213
Contributory Negligence—Use of Gas.....	2..392
Contributory Negligence—Violation of Law by Injured Person—L. A.....	2..161
Degree of Care—Anticipation of Injury.....	2.. 53
Degree of Care—"Proper Care".....	4..288
Duty to Invitees and Licensees Defined.....	5..943
Effect of Contributory Negligence—Modification of Common Law Rule.....	5..789
Evidence	4..612
Evidence—Sufficiency	2.. 53
Existence of Duty.....	4..287
Explosion of Gas.....	1..139
Explosion of Ginger Ale Bottle—Liability of Manufacturer ..	4..865
Failure to Comply with Statute—Liability—By Automobiles ..	2..119
Failure to Observe Obstruction on Highway.....	3..125
Federal Employers' Liability Act—Effect of Contributory Negligence	2..223; 5..213
Foreseeableness of Injury.....	4..506
Imputable Negligence—Ed.....	3.. 59
Imputed Negligence.....	3.. 42
Imputed Negligence—At Crossing—Passenger in Automobile—Ann.	2..186, 193
Imputed Negligence—To Passenger of Vehicle.....	2..125
Injury by Street Railroad.....	2..284
Instruments—Persons Liable.....	5..452
Knowledge of Dangers—Forgetfulness.....	4..932
Last Clear Chance—L. A.....	2.. 7
Last Clear Chance.....1..220; 3..321, 341; 4..51, 125, 254	
Last Clear Chance—Injuries by Railroads.....1..140; 3..321	
Last Clear Chance—Injury at Crossing.....	2..588
Last Clear Chance—Proximate Cause.....	3..348
Liability—Joint Tort-Feasors.....	2..118
Liability of Landlord for Negligence of Tenant.....	3..783
Liability of Manufacturer of Shoes.....	2..307
Liability of Manufacturer of Tobacco Causing Injury.....	5.. 88
Liability of Parent for Child's Acts with Automobile—Ed ..	3..531
Limitation of Action—Continuing Nuisance.....	2..584
Municipal Corporation—Governmental Function—Streets—Ann	2..30, 36
Newsboy Throwing Folded Paper.....	3..145
Obstructions on Highway.....	3..124
Of Passengers Boarding and Leaving Moving Car.....	3..605
Ordinary Care.....	1..137

NEGLIGENCE—Continued.

Pleading—Facts and Circumstances.....	5..452
Presumption—Proof	5..452
Presumption—Res Ipsa Loquitur—Ann.....	2..24, 27
Proof—Cause of Injury.....	5..216
Proximate Cause.....	2..30; 3..765; 4..390
Proximate Cause—Efficient Cause.....	2..53
Proximate Cause—Injury Reasonably to Be Apprehended....	3..225
Proximate Cause—Intervening Act.....	3..605
Questions of Law and Fact....	1..528; 2..53, 285, 514, 853; 4..287
Sagging Wire on Highway—Landowner's Liability.....	3..124
Scope of Invitation.....	5..944
Superseding Cause of Injury—What Constitutes.....	3..765
Violation of Ordinance—By Railroad—At Crossing.....	2..124
Violation of Statutory Duty.....	3..631
When Invitation and License Will Be Inferred.....	5..943

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.

See ante, **BILLS AND NOTES.**

NEGRO REFORMATORY.

Acts 1916, p. 41—Ed.....	1..932
--------------------------	--------

NEWSPAPERS.

See ante, **MAGAZINE.**

Advertisements in as Interstate Commerce.....	3..948
Advertising in Sunday Newspapers—Work of Necessity.....	1..871
Contempt—Obstructing Justice.....	2..70
Revocation of Mailing Privilege—Violation of Espionage Act	3..537
The Associated Press Case—Literary Property in News—"Pi- rating" News as Unfair Competition—Ed.....	4..847
The Newspapers and Public Policy—Ed.....	1..544
Trial by Newspaper—Ed.....	1..226
Validity of Ordinance Prohibiting Publication or Distribution of Certain Named Newspapers—Ed.....	4..854

NEW TRIALS.

See ante, **CRIMINAL LAW.**

Grounds—Deficiency of Evidence.....	4..41
Grounds—Disqualification of Juror—Prejudice.....	3..626
Grounds—Misconduct of Jurors.....	4..238, 934
Grounds—Newly Discovered Evidence.....	3..929, 830
Grounds—Newly Discovered Evidence—Diligence....	1..62; 3..829
Grounds—Prejudice of Jury.....	4..195
Grounds—Refusal to Give Instruction.....	5..771
Grounds—Verdict Contrary to Evidence.....	2..853; 4..26

NEW TRIALS—Continued.

- Setting Aside Verdict.....5..625
- Setting Aside Verdict—Conflicting Evidence.....4..452
- Setting Aside Verdict—Lack of Support in Evidence.....5..779

NOISE.

See post, NUISANCES.

NONSUIT.

See ante, DISMISSAL AND NONSUIT.

NONSUPPORT.

- The Nonsupport and Desertion Act—Ed.....5..714

NOTARY PUBLIC.

- Acknowledgment over Telephone—Ed.....5..316
- In Great Britain—Ed.....1..391
- Liability Arising from Making Acknowledgment....3..446; 5..892
- Validity and Effect of Quasi Judicial Acts Outside of Jurisdiction—L. A.....4..81

NOTICE.

- Constructive Knowledge—Contents of Deed.....5..374
- Means of Knowledge—Duty to Use.....4..202
- On Resale of Goods Rejected by Buyer.....3..365
- Process Distinguished.....1..515
- Subcontractor's Lien.....3..366

NOTICE OF MOTION.

See ante, MOTION AND NOTICE.

NUISANCES.

- Abatement by Court—Ed.....1..63
- Attractive to Children—Ed.....3..369
- Created by Public Service Corporation.....1..667
- Injunction—Accumulation of Water by Railroad.....1..57
- Joint Liability—Persons Contributing to Nuisance.....2..632
- Liability of Landlord for.....3..783
- Limitation of Action—Continuing Nuisance.....2..209, 584, 901
- Noise3..147
- Right to Prohibit Undertaking Establishment on Residence Street4..787
- Stare Decisis—Rule of Property—Effect of Subsequent Statute4..66
- Undertaking Establishment.....3..632; 4..787

OBITUARY.

See ante, BIOGRAPHY; JUDGES.

OBLIGATION OF CONTRACTS.

See ante, CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

OCCUPATION TAX.

See ante, LICENSES.

OFFICERS.

See post, PUBLIC OFFICERS.

OLEOMARGARINE.

Acts 1916, p. 18—Ed.....1..931

OPINION EVIDENCE.

See ante, EVIDENCE.

OPINIONS OF COURT.

Brevity Desirable.....4..476

OPTION.

Contract to Lease Mineral Lands Distinguished.....1..854

ORDER OF PROOF.

See ante, EVIDENCE.

ORDINANCES.

See ante, MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS; post, SEGREGATION ORDINANCES.

Construction—Ordinance as to Explosives.....4..713

Construction—Traffic Ordinance.....2..926

Delegation of Legislative Power.....1..520

Enjoining Enforcement of.....829, 830

Operation and Effect.....1..522

Partial Invalidity.....1..519

Reasonableness1..520; 2..830

Reasonableness—Determination—Discretion of City.....2..830

Reasonableness—Licensing Jitney.....2..355

Regulation Closing Hours of Places of Business.....5..165

Validity—Billboard Ordinance.....2..940

Validity—Conflict with Statute.....2..118

Validity of Ordinance Prohibiting Publication or Distribution

of Certain Newspapers—Ex.....4..854

Violation—Defense to Injury by Negligence—L. A.....2..161

OUSTER LAW.

Editorial2..465

OUTLAWRY.

The Bolsheviks.....4..791

OYSTERS.

- Oyster and Clam Beds—Lease—Limitation of Rights.....4..608
 Pollution of Water—Lessee of Oyster Ground.....2..283

PARDONING POWER.

- Review by Courts of Exercise of Pardoning Power.....4.. 5
 The Executive Pardoning Power—L. A.....4.. 1

PARENT AND CHILD.

- Custody of Child—Right of Parent.....1.. 51
 Delinquent Children—Legislation Concerning—Ed.....3..694
 Desertion by Father—Ed.....3..529
 Liability of Act of Child Using Automobile—Ed.....3..531
 Recovery for Loss of Child's Services.....3..549
 The Nonsupport and Desertion Act—Ed.....5..714
 Torts of Child—Parent's Liability.....3..531, 908, 909; 4..362

PAROL EVIDENCE.

See post, SALES.

- Admissibility—Of Usage and Custom.....1..619; 3..365
 Admissibility—To Show Relation of Parties to Note.....5..935
 Affecting Writing.....3..913
 Affecting Writing—Sale of Land—Quantity.....3..762
 Aid to Construction of Deed.....1..680
 Aid to Construction of Insurance Policy.....2..608
 Ambiguity4.. 30
 Ambiguity—Description in Deed.....1..141
 Application of Description to Subject Matter.....3..911
 Application—Surety Bond.....2..592
 Application to Trusts in Real Estate.....1..94, 107
 Contemporaneous Agreement.....4.. 64
 Description of Subject Matter.....4..30, 173
 Explaining Contract.....3..128
 Of Boundary—Evidence of Former Owner.....1..778
 Of Consideration for Deed.....1..840
 Parol Evidence Contracts—Ed.....2..626
 Parol Trusts in Real Estate.....1..672
 Subsequent Agreement.....1..776
 Supplying Agreements.....4.. 30
 To Identify Description of Municipal Property—Ann.....4..177
 To Show Fraud in Action for Specific Performance.....5..839
 To Vary Written Instrument.....1..776; 3..194
 Varying Contract of Sale.....3..128
 Varying Insurance Policy.....1..916

PAROL TRUSTS.

See post, TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.

PARTIES.

See ante, BOUNDARIES.

Amendment as to Party Plaintiff—Mistake in Name of Plaintiff—L. A.....	4..321
Misjoinder—Abatement—Code 1904, § 3258a.....	1..265
Misjoinder—Demurrer	5..784
Misjoinder—Method of Raising Question.....	2..117
Misjoinder—Parties Plaintiff—Privity of Interest.....	2..849
Nonjoinder—Effect	3..935
Nonjoinder—General Issue.....	3..935
Substitution—New Cause of Action.....	4..285
Substitution—Stockholders and Corporation.....	4..285

PARTITION.

Allotment of Part and Sale of Residue.....	3..833
Allotment When Partition Cannot Be Made—Statute.....	3..833
Assignment of Whole Tract—Statute.....	5..851
Bill—Sufficiency	1..680
Decree—Collateral Attack.....	3..832
Decree—Effect—Nonresidents	5..852
Decree—Finality as to Purchasers.....	5..850
Deed—Construction—Easement of Way.....	2..288
Equity Jurisdiction—Dismissal.....	5..378
Estates Subject.....	4..284; 5..378, 781
Insane Persons—Guardian Ad Litem—Statute Applicable....	3..356
Intervention—Issues of Title and Boundaries.....	1..605
Issues—Statutory Provisions.....	1..367
Jurisdiction—Adverse Claim—Equity.....	2..111
Jurisdiction—Courts of Equity—Pleading.....	5..378
Partition Agreement—Construction.....	1..143
Partition in Kind.....	1..216
Persons Entitled to Sue.....	1..216
Pleading	5..378
Pleading—Title	5..378
Preliminary Sale of Small Interest—Statute.....	3..833
Report of Commissioners.....	1..216
Right of Coparcener—Heir.....	2..287
Rights of Infants.....	1..217
Right to Partition—Disputed Title.....	1..681
Right to Partition—Rendering Account of Debts—Personal Estate—Necessity	5..781
Sale—Disposition of Proceeds.....	1..217
Sale of Land—Statute.....	3..833
Sale of Part and Allotment of Residue—Statute.....	3..833
Sale—Reservation of Rights.....	1..368

PARTNERSHIP.

Accounting—Evidence on Suit for Accounting.....	3.. 38
Accounting—Profits of Firm.....	3.. 39
Actions—Evidence—Contracts of Guaranty.....	1.. 60
Actions—Set-Off	1.. 534
Contract between Partners—Consideration—Duress.....	3.. 38
Contract—Fraud	4.. 38
Death of Partner—Administrator's Right of Action against Survivor	5.. 949
Dissolution—Division of Capital.....	4.. 39
Dissolution—Notice—To Former Customers.....	1.. 54
Dissolution—Receivership	1.. 756
Failure to Keep Accounts—Dispute—Presumption.....	5.. 547
Fraud on Partner—Sale of Interest—Setting Aside.....	2.. 590
Liability for Libel—Exemplary Damages.....	3.. 610
Liability of Partner—After Withdrawal from Firm.....	3.. 38
Liability of Partner—Judgment.....	4.. 774
Liability of Partner—Trespass by Copartner—Punitive Dam- ages	5.. 451
Order of Sale—Determination of Interests of Parties.....	1.. 216
Sale of Interest—Duty of Purchasing Partner.....	2.. 590
Sale of Interest—Setting Aside.....	2.. 590
Sale to Partner—Good Faith in Making Purchase.....	3.. 124
Sale to Partner—Setting Aside—Burden of Proof.....	3.. 123
Separate Trials.....	1.. 534
Suit for Accounting—Equity Jurisdiction.....	3.. 37
Sufficiency of Agreement.....	1.. 369
Undisclosed Principle.....	1.. 534
Validity—Sharing Official Salary.....	2.. 797
What Constitutes—Share of Profits.....	4.. 933

PASSENGERS.

See ante, CARRIERS OF PASSENGERS.

PAYMENT.

Acceptance of Check.....	3.. 525
Application—On Discount of Note.....	2.. 916
Application—Proceeds of Discounted Note.....	2.. 364
Evidence—Check	5.. 547
Presumption from Lapse of Time.....	1.. 475
Receipt—Note—Affidavit as to Genuineness.....	5.. 454
Recovery of Compulsory Payment—Voluntary Payment....	5.. 841
Recovery of Payment—Of Tax.....	2.. 123
Recovery of Payment—Usury—Limitation of Action.....	2.. 917

PEDESTRIAN.

See. ante, AUTOMOBILES; post, RAILROADS;
STREETS AND HIGHWAYS.

PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES.

Forfeiture of Franchise—By Turnpike.....	2..460
Forfeiture of Property Used in Violation of Law.....	5.. 47
Penalty—Accepting Pass from Railroad by Public Officer....	3..431
Penalty—Provision for Attorney's Fees in Note—L. A.....	2..325
Softening the Rigor of the Forfeiture Laws—Ed.....	5..560

PERSONAL PROPERTY.

Force in Regaining Possession of.....	1..872
---------------------------------------	--------

PESTHOUSES.

Liability of Municipal Corporation—Floor.....	2..148
---	--------

PHOTOGRAPHS.

As Evidence.....	1..181
------------------	--------

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION.

In Personal Injury Cases.....	1..556
-------------------------------	--------

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

Actions for Malpractice.....	4..611
Actions for Malpractice—Evidence.....	4..612, 613; 5..216
Actions for Malpractice—Pleading.....	4..608, 610, 611
Advertising—Statute Making Offense.....	1.. 74
Bad Results—Liability.....	4..612
Christian Science as Practicing Medicine—Ed.....	2..699
Dentists—Evidence of Negligence.....	3..377
Dentist's Prescription for Intoxicating Liquor.....	3..711
Liability for Negligence in Care of Infectious Diseases.....	5..571
Malpractice—Consent of Patient as Defense.....	4.. 65
Negligent Operation of X-Ray—Evidence.....	4..612
Possible Bad Consequences—Duty to Warn.....	4..611
Practice of Christian Science—Ed.....	2..531
Practicing Medicine without License.....	3..834; 5..944

PLATS.

Boundary—Description in.....	2..371
------------------------------	--------

PLEADING.

See ante, AMENDMENTS; FEDERAL PROCEDURE.

Action for Salary by Servant.....	3..196
Action to Determine Boundary.....	1..714
Affidavit—Statutes	4..365
Allegation of Matters of Law Judicially Noticed Not Proper	5..869
Allegations of Plea of Conclusions of Law without Facts Insufficient	5..934
Amendments—Allowance	3..193; 5..297

PLEADING—Continued.

Amendments—As to Party Plaintiff—Mistake in Name of Plaintiff—L. A.	4. 321
Amendments—Construction of Statute.....	3. 193, 197
Amendments—Effect of.....	3. 192
Amendments—Effect of Former Declaration.....	5. 376
Amendments—Leave of Court—After Trial or Discharge of Jury	5. 710, 711
Amendments—New Cause of Action.....	2. 597; 3. 193
Amendments—To Conform to Proof.....	1. 50
Amendments—Withdrawal of Second Amended Declaration	4. 683
An Astonishing Plea.....	2. 954
Answer—Inconsistent Defenses—Sale.....	5. 371
Assumpsit—Common Count—Scope of.....	2. 207
Bill of Particulars.....	1. 221; 4. 609; 5. 212
Certainty	3. 358
Conclusion—Contrary to Evidence.....	2. 515
Declaration—Common Count—Assumpsit.....	2. 207
Declaration—Duplicity—Action for Death.....	1. 283
Declaration—In Action of Covenant.....	1. 618
Declaration—Pleading Evidence.....	2. 920
Declaration—Separate Causes in One Count.....	1. 709
Declaration—Sufficiency—In Action against Carrier.....	2. 360
Declaration—Sufficiency—In Action for Injury at Crossing... ..	2. 186
Declaration—Unnecessary Allegation—Ed.....	2. 378
Defective Bill of Particulars Not Ground of Demurrer.....	5. 867
Defense to Be Made by Demurrer or Plea and Not by Motion to Dismiss.....	5. 858
Demurrer—Admission on.....	2. 362
Demurrer—Common Counts in Assumpsit.....	3. 200
Demurrer—Defects in Account.....	3. 200
Demurrer—Negating Defense.....	2. 515
Demurrer—Sufficiency to Point out Objection.....	3. 192
Demurrer to Declaration—Grounds.....	3. 688
Demurrer—When Proper.....	4. 196
Discretion of Court—Filing Bill of Particulars.....	5. 453
Establishment of Alley in Municipal Corporation—Duration of Period.....	3. 452
Failure to Plead Residence in Divorce Cannot Be Waived..	5. 863
Failure to Verify or State Amount of Set-Off.....	5. 934
Filing of Statement of Grounds of Defense.....	5. 867
Filing Plea—Discretion of Court—Review.....	2. 526
Form of Allegations—Argumentativeness.....	3. 754
General Demurrer—Declaration—Sufficiency.....	5. 297
General Issue on Bills and Notes.....	3. 453

PLEADING—Continued.

Inconsistent Positions—Estoppel.....	2. 505
Innuendo—Libel and Slander.....	2. 596
Interpleader—Right to—Adverse Claimant.....	2. 141
Limitation of Actions—Striking out.....	1. 371
Matters of Law.....	5. 216
Matters of Law—Judicial Notice.....	5. 844
Motions—Proceedings under Federal or State Statutes—Right to Require Election.....	5. 844
Necessity of Stating Facts Disclosing Rights.....	5. 854
Negating Defense—Bad on Demurrer.....	2. 515
Objection to—Waiver.....	2. 362
On Affidavit Denying Defendant's Incorporation, Accompany- ing Plea Need Not Be Written.....	5. 858
Origin and Growth of the Jurisprudence of the Two Vir- ginias—L. A.....	2. 721
Oyer—Papers Mentioned in Pleading.....	2. 361
Parties—Misjoinder—How Question Raised.....	2. 117
Plea in Abatement.....	4. 130, 131, 208
Plea in Abatement—By Corporation.....	2. 364
Plea in Abatement—Time of Filing.....	5. 284
Plea—Non Est Factum—Affidavit.....	1. 836
Plea of Set-Off—Description of Claim.....	4. 127
Plea—Set-Off—Sufficiency.....	1. 534
Plea—Statute of Limitations.....	1. 845
Plea to Jurisdiction.....	4. 129, 208
Plea to Jurisdiction—Proper Manner of Making—L. A.....	3. 249
Prayer for Special Relief.....	4. 39
Proof—Admission.....	3. 831
Reform—Ed.....	2. 294
Reform and Simplification of Judicial Procedure—Ed.....	3. 135
Reform—Procedure by Rules of Court—Act 1916.....	2. 635
Refusal of Special Plea of Matter Allowable under General Issue.....	5. 934
Rules of Court—Address of Justice Hughes—Ed.....	1. 780
Rules of Federal Court.....	2. 541
Set-Off—Necessity of Pleading.....	5. 777
Special Plea—Discharge in Bankruptcy.....	2. 338
Statement of Details.....	4. 609
Statute of Jeofails.....	3. 198
Striking Out Pleas.....	1. 845
Successive Liability of Indorsers.....	5. 935
Sufficiency.....	4. 609
Sufficiency—Conclusions of Law.....	1. 296
Sufficiency—In Action for Injuries to Servant.....	1. 378
Sufficiency—In Words of Statute.....	1. 599

PLEADING—Continued.

Suit to Compel Accounting by Guardian—Theory of Bill—	
Right to Commissions.....	5..633
Time for Filing of Declaration.....	5..868
Time to Plead.....	4..206
Trial Amendment—Suggestion by Court.....	5..217
Unnecessary Allegation of Legal Duty Not Ground of De-	
murrer	5..869
Variance—Between Pleadings and Proof—Amendment.....	1..266
In Action for Injuries by Carrier.....	1..611
Variance—Setting Aside Verdict.....	4..366
Variance—Waiver—Agreed Statement of Facts.....	3..763
Venue—Surplusage	5..383
Verification—Filing of Affidavit—Time.....	5..453
Waiver in Action of Assumpsit.....	3..454
Waiver of Defects.....	2..362; 3..198
Waiver of Requirement That Plea Be Sworn to.....	5..858
Withdrawal of Attorneys—Effect on Pleadings Filed.....	4..313
Withdrawal of Defendant's Plea on Motion of One Not a	
Party Error.....	5..858

PLEDGE AND COLLATERAL SECURITY.

Failure to Account for Collateral—Defense—Set-Off.....	2..149
Actions—Prerequisites—Disposal of Pledges.....	1.. 55

POLICE JUSTICES.

Civil and Police Justices in Cities—Ed.....	2..527
In Newport News and Alexandria—Validity of Statute.....	2..124

POLICE OFFICERS.

 See ante, BRIBERY.

POLICE POWER.

See ante, CONSTITUTIONAL LAW; MUNICIPAL	
CORPORATIONS.	
Definition of—L. A.....	3.. 17
Inspection of Banks.....	2..797
Prohibiting Employment Agencies.....	3..535
Growth of Doctrine—Ed.....	3.. 51

POST OFFICES.

Revocation of Mailing Privilege—Violation of Espionage	
Act	3..537

PRACTICE OF LAW.

Unlawful Practice of Law by Corporations—L. A.....	5..189
--	--------

PRESCRIPTION.

See ante, EASEMENTS.

Creation of Easement.....	2.. 51
Easement Created by—Right of Way—Claim—User.....	2..586
Establishment of Highway by.....	2..611, 903
Title to Highway Acquired by.....	2..112

PRESUMPTION.

See ante, BILLS AND NOTES; FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES; MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST; NEGLIGENCE.

Action by Broker for Commission.....	1..134
Action for Negligence.....	1..137
Burden of Proof—Abandonment of Easement.....	3..452
Burden of Proof—Acceptance of Check.....	3..525
Burden of Proof—Change of Domicile.....	3..926
Burden of Proof—Condemnation Proceedings.....	3.. 34
Burden of Proof—Extension of Time—Release of Indorsers	3..522
Burden of Proof—Limitation of Actions	4.. 35
Burden of Proof—Setting Aside Sale to Partner.....	3..123
Presumption—Adjudication of Insanity—Subsequent Adjudication of Sanity as Restoring Presumption of Sanity.....	5.. 64
Presumption—Continued Existence of Corporation.....	4..531
Presumption—Contract of Employment.....	3..197
Presumption—Compliance with Statute.....	5..385
Presumption—Fraudulent Conveyances—Husband and Wife	1..289
Presumption—Inference Based on Inference.....	4..213
Presumption—Lost Record.....	2..610
Presumption of Chastity.....	1..656
Presumption of Damage in Libel.....	3..611
Presumption of Good Character.....	1..844
Presumption of Good Character—Evidence of Innocence—Ed	3..940
Presumption of Innocence.....	1..654; 4.. 98
Presumption of Payment from Lapse of Time.....	1..475
Presumption of Records and Failure to Controvert.....	4..213
Presumption of Sanity.....	5..64, 864
Presumption on Appeal	1..691
Presumption on Failure to Testify.....	1..61; 3.. 42
Presumption upon Presumption.....	2.. 53
Presumption—Validity of Official Acts.....	4.. 86

PRINCIPAL AND AGENT.

Actions—Suit in Agent's Name.....	5..303
-----------------------------------	--------

PRINCIPAL AND AGENT—Continued.

Agency to Sell Goods—Repudiation of Contract by Principal	4..127
Authority—Question for Jury	4..292
Breach by Principal—Rights of Broker	5..553
Breach of Contract of—Damages	1..292
Commissions—Breach of Contract	4..195
Compensation—Action for—Instructions	1..291
Compensation—Sale by Principal	3..789
Compensation—Secret Commissions—Tips	1..794
Compensation—Termination of Contract	1..292
Election to Proceed against Agent—Action against Principal Barred	5..477
Estoppel—Agent of Corporation	1..662
Evidence—Sufficiency	3..446
Knowledge of Agent as Notice to Principal—Of Officer of Bank	2..364
Liability for Neglect	3..446
Liability of Principal—Of Father for Use of Automobile by Son	2..499, 931
Ostensible Authority	5..779
Power of Agent—Ratification	2..263
Power of Agent to Sell Property—For Agent's Debt	2..358
Power of Attorney—Construction	5..66
Proof—Declarations	4..292
Proof of Agency—Declaration of Agent	2..693
Relation—Agent of Nonresident under Tax Laws	2..743
Revocation of Authority—Acts Constituting—Right to Revoke	5..551
Revocation of Authority—Rights of Parties	4..366
Torts of Agent	1..847
Undisclosed Agency—Burden of Proof	2..263
Who Are Agents—Mortgage Brokers	1..847
Wrongful Revocation—Liability	5..551

PRINCIPAL AND SURETY.

Discharge of Surety—Extension of Time	1..60
Discharge of Surety—Release of Collateral	3..512
Discharge of Surety—Strictissimi Juris	3..950
Liability of Surety—Construction	2..592
Liability of Surety—Illegal Contract	3..632
Liability of Surety—Of Officer Holding after Term	1..426
Liability of Surety—On Guardian's Bond	2..593
Right of Surety to Set-Off	1..633
Rule of Strictissimi Juris	2..298
Subrogation of Surety—Necessity for Payment of Debt	2..782
Surety Companies—Law Governing	5..777

PRIVATE WAYS.

Creation—Construction	2..368
Easement—Creation—Prescription	2.. 51
Evidence—Sufficiency	2..368
Way of Necessity—Creation by Implication.....	2..615

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS.

See ante, LIBEL AND SLANDER.	
Between Attorney and Client.....	2..921: 5..628
Between Husband and Wife.....	1.. 44
Communication to Judge—Ed.....	5..464
Law Student	1.. 77
Statements of Counsel in Application for Pardon.....	5..888
Tax Records.....	3..609

PRIZE PACKAGES.

Under Lottery and Advertizing Laws—L. A.....	2..183
--	--------

PROBATE.

See post, WILLS.

PROBATE COURTS.

See ante, COURTS.

PROCEDURE.

Principals of a Modern Procedure—L. A.....	4..821
--	--------

PROCESS.

See ante, ABUSE OF PROCESS; post, SUMMONS AND
PROCESS.

PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS.

Under Code 1904, § 3279.....	1..620
------------------------------	--------

PROFERT AND OYER.

Papers Mentioned in Pleading.....	2..361
-----------------------------------	--------

PROHIBITION.

See ante, INTOXICATING LIQUORS.

PROMOTERS.

See ante, CORPORATIONS.

PROPERTY.

Rights of—Intoxicating Liquors—Ed.....	3..697
Subjects of Property—Invention—Banking Plan.....	2..921

PROPORTIONAL NEGLIGENCE.

In Master and Servant Cases—Act of 1916—L. A.....	2..561
---	--------

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS.

Immunity from Liability for Malicious Prosecution.....	3..466
Assistant	1..666

PROXIMATE CAUSE.

See ante, NEGLIGENCE.

PUBLIC OFFICERS.

See ante, PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS; post, STREETS
AND HIGHWAYS.

Abolition of Municipal Office—Constitutionality of Statute—	
Salary	5..434
Additional Compensation—Extortion.....	3..431
Board of Charities and Corrections—Ed.....	2..135
Civil and Police Justices in Cities—Ed.....	2..527
Compensation and Duties.....	1..957
Compensation—Commissioner of Revenue—Segregation Act	2..588
Compensation—Contract for Less Compensation.....	3..431
Compensation—County Treasurer.....	1.. 47
Compensation—Increase	2..517
Compensation—Sharing Salary.....	2..797
Competency of Court Officials as Witnesses.....	3.. 65
Contract Inducing Negligence—Validity.....	1..616
County Commissioner—Liability for Act of Superintendent	
of Road.....	2..112
De Facto Officer—Holding Office after Term—L. A.....	1..417
Deputy Treasurer—Collection of Taxes.....	1..614
Duty Coupled with Power.....	4..124
Free Transportation of Public Officers.....	3..376
Holding over after Term—L. A.....	1..415
Lawless Law Officers—Ed.....	5..959
Officers Exceeding Speed Limit.....	1..395
Ouster Law—Ed.....	2..465
Personal Liability—Judicial Officers.....	1..954
Personal Liability—Public Policy.....	5..447
Police—Employee of Street Railroad.....	2..102
Powers of the President—Editorial.....	1..232
Railroad Passes—Penalty for Receiving.....	3..431
Term and Tenure Distinguished—L. A.....	1..419
Validity and Effect of Quasi Judicial Acts Outside of Juris-	
diction—L. A.....	4.. 81
Vested Interest in Office—Abolition.....	5..434
Viewers of Turnpikes.....	2..461

PUBLIC POLICY.

See ante, **CONTRACTS**.

Provision for Attorney's Fees in Note—L. A.....**2**..329

Restraint of Marriage—Condition in Will—Ann.....**2**..93, 101

Sale of Land to Keeper of House of Ill Fame—L. A.....**2**..174

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.

See ante, **CORPORATION COMMISSION**.

PUNISHMENT.

See ante, **CRIMINAL LAW**.

PUPILS.

See post, **SCHOOLS**.

QUANTUM MERUIT.

See ante, **CONTRACTS**.

QUESTIONS OF LAW AND FACT.

See ante, **INSTRUCTIONS**.

Actions for Death against Street Railroad.....**1**..370

Action for Wrongful Discharge of Servant.....**3**..197

Credibility of Witness.....**1**..135; **2**..119, 923

On Demurrer to Evidence.....**2**..55; **3**..606

Weight of Evidence.....**1**..135, 843

QUESTIONS ON BAR EXAMINATIONS.

See ante, **BAR EXAMINATIONS**.

QUIETING TITLE.

Cloud on Title—Exercise of Jurisdiction—Discretion.....**5**..306

Cloud on Title—Possession and Legal Seisin.....**5**..306

Cloud on Title—Possession—White Act.....**5**..306

Removal of Cloud on Title to Chose in Action.....**2**..709

QUO WARRANTO.

Title to Office.....**4**..592

RACE PREJUDICE.

Appeals to Race Prejudice by Counsel in Criminal Cases—

L. A.....**4**..241

RAILROADS.

See ante, **CROSSINGS; FEDERAL EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT**; post, **STREET RAILROADS**.

Actions for Injuries—Damages—Loss of Leg.....**1**..223

Actions for Injuries—Instructions.....**1**..221

Actions for Injuries—Sufficiency of Evidence.....**1**..222

Actions—Injunction—Accumulation of Water.....**1**..56

Change of Highway.....**5**..373

RAILROADS—Continued.

Change of Highway—Consent of Court.....	2..904
Change of Highway—Provision for Equally Good Highway	2..611, 904
Constitutional Objections to the Railway Control Act—L. A.	4..747
Construction—Use for Depot Purposes.....	5..383
Contributory Negligence.....	1..140
County Commissioners—Validity of Proceedings.....	5..152
Damage from Construction—Liability.....	2..595
Damages—Jury Question.....	5..375
Damage to Private Property—Liability.....	4..682
Death of Employee—Evidence—Speed of Train.....	2..599
Decision of State Corporation Commission—Presumptions..	5..151
Deeds—Construction—Drawing of Deed.....	5..302, 374
Extension of Spur Track.....	4..131
Fires Caused by Railroad—Evidence.....	3..287, 289; 5..202
Fires Caused by Railroad—Instructions.....	3..287
Fires—Failure of Railroad Company to Aid in Extinguishing Fire Set by Engine.....	5..967
Giving Passes to Public Officers.....	3..431
Injuries from Construction—Effect of Conveyance.....	5..374
Injuries from Construction—Embankment.....	5..374
Injuries from Construction—Release—Effect of Deed.....	5..375
Injuries from Construction—Right of Way Deed—Effect..	5..375
Injury to Employee—Assumption of Risk—Contributory Negligence—Act of 1916—L. A.....	2..561
Injury to Employee—Railroad Conductor—Proximate Cause	2..591
Injury to Pedestrian	1..140
Injury to Pedestrian—Articles Thrown from Window.....	3..379
Injury to Pedestrian—Burden of Proof.....	2..450
Injury to Pedestrian—Child—Trespasser.....	2..317
Injury to Pedestrian—Concurring Negligence.....	1..221
Injury to Pedestrian—Contributory Negligence.....	2..283, 449
Injury to Pedestrian—Evidence—Presumption.....	2..603
Injury to Pedestrian—Evidence—Sufficiency.....	2..283
Injury to Pedestrian—Instruction—Misleading.....	2..282
Injury to Pedestrian—Instruction—Modification.....	2..449
Injury to Pedestrian—Invitee at Station.....	2..602
Injury to Pedestrian—Licensee.....	2..282, 317; 3..341; 5..769
Injury to Pedestrian—Pleading.....	2..186
Injury to Pedestrian—Questions of Fact.....	2..603
Injury to Pedestrian—Suction of Train.....	1..952
Injury to Pedestrian—Trespasser—Last Clear Chance.....	1..223
Injury to Property—Right of Way—Conveyances.....	5..374

RAILROADS—Continued.

Instruction—Presentation of Theory of Case.....	2..282
Interstate Commerce—Jurisdiction of State Corporation Commission	4..131
Last Clear Chance.....	1..140, 220; 3..341
Last Clear Chance—L. A.....	3..321
Operation—Nuisance—Damages	4..683
Power of United States to Own—L. A.....	1..881
Requiring Railroad to Drain Canal Bed.....	4..111
Right of Way over—Obstruction—Injury by.....	2..520
Right of Way—Purchase—Easement of Vendor.....	2..520
Right to Abandon Service.....	3..257
Right to Dissolve—Ed.....	3..209, 584, 623
Separation of Grades—Expenses.....	5..152
Separation of Grades—Opening and Closing of Roads.....	5..152
Separation of Grades—Power of County Supervisors.....	5..152
Separation of Grades—Prerequisites.....	5..152
State Regulation as to Public Highway.....	3..257
Taxation—Rolling Stock—Statutory Provision.....	2..42
Taxation—Statutory Provisions.....	2..43
Terminal Switchboard—Action in Private Capacity—Dam- ages	4..683

REASONABLE DOUBT.

As to Which of Two Committed Offense.....	4..203
Definition	1..666

RECAPTION OF PROPERTY.

Force in Regaining Possession.....	1..872
------------------------------------	--------

RECEIVERS.

Appointment—When Proper.....	4..615
Franchise—Assets of Corporation.....	3..258
Power to Exercise Eminent Domain.....	3..258

RECORDING ACTS.

Change in System of Recording.....	4..43
Construction of Statutes—More Than One Recordation....	4..179
Contract of Sale of Personalty—Assignment.....	2..276
County Clerk—Indexing Deed Books.....	4..43
Deeds—Necessity for Recording.....	1..927
Tax—On Interest for Recording Deed of Trust—L. A..	2..491, 536
The Torrens System—L. A.....	2..1
The Torrens System—Perfection of—L. A.....	2..750

RECORDS.

County Court Records—Ed.....	1..703
Destruction—Evidence to Show.....	1..838

RECORDS—Continued.

- Impeachment—Record of Clerk of Court.....2..601
- Lost Record—Presumption.....2..610

RECOURPMENT.

- Pleading 4..127

REFERENCE.

- Liability for Costs.....3..828
- Reference to Commissioner in Chancery—L. A..5..497, 577,
657, 902

REFORM.

- Instructing Jury—Ed.....2..529
- Law Reform—Ed.....4..536
- Procedure by Rules of Court—Act 1916.....2..635
- Suggested Changes in Law of Wills—L. A.....2..401

REFORMATION OF INSTRUMENTS.

- Equitable Estoppel—Burden of Proof.....2..909
- Laches—Estoppel1..681; 2..909
- Mistake—Prejudice—Estoppel2..909
- Mistake—Recovery of Excess.....1..848
- Proceedings—Evidence—Sufficiency.....1..537; 2..901
- Proceedings—Laches1..681

REFORMATORIES.

- Custody of Child from Children's Home Society—Duty of
Correction4..188

REGISTER OF DEEDS.

- See ante, RECORDING ACTS.

REHEARING.

- Rules of Federal Court.....2..552

REINSTATEMENT OF ACTION.

- See ante, DISMISSAL AND NONSUIT.

RELEASE.

- Essentials—Consideration3..359
- Injuries to Servant—Instructions—Burden of Proof.....3..359
- Of Rights of Action Accruing under the Federal Employers'
Liability Act1..805

RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES.

- Christian Science as Practicing Medicine—Ed.....2..699
- Denial of Admission, and of Rites in Church.....3..148
- Exemption of Members from Military Service.....3..894
- Jurisdiction of Courts Over Religious Questions.....4..554

REMAINDERS.

Contingent Remainders.....	1..663
Contingent Remainders—Acceleration of Enjoyment.....	5..445
Sale—Under Power of Attorney.....	1..913
Substitutionary Remainder—Acceleration.....	5..445
Vested Remainder—Acceleration.....	5..445
Vested Remainder—Creation—Deed.....	2..598

REMITTITUR.

When Ordered on Appeal.....	3.. 47
-----------------------------	--------

REMOVAL OF CAUSES.

Citizens of Same State—Justice Clarke Dissents—Ed.....	3..841
Claims on Warrants—L. A.....	3.. 1
Petition—Time of Filing.....	5..284
Remand—Petition Filed too Late.....	5..284

REOPENING CASE.

See ante, TRIAL.

REPLEVIN.

Replevin Bond—Measure of Recovery.....	4..764
--	--------

REPORTERS.

Succession of Court Reporters in Virginia—Ed.....	3..836
---	--------

REPORTS.

116 Virginia—Ed	1..541
117 Virginia—Ed.....	2..136
118 Virginia—Ed.....	2..462
120 Virginia—Ed.....	3..836
Indexing Reports—Ed.....	2..707

REQUISITION.

Form of Requisition for Fugitives from Justice.....	5.. 9
---	-------

RES ADJUDICATA.

Civil and Criminal Proceedings.....	2..612, 905
Conclusiveness of Interlocutory Decrees.....	1..680
Conclusiveness of Judgment.....	1..137; 5..307, 455
Denial of Injunction Pending Suit.....	1..756
Foreign Judgments—Conclusiveness—In Adverse Cause..	1
	850; 3..227, 927
In Action for Divorce—Decree of Dismissal.....	1..903
Judgment on Merits.....	5..307
Matters Concluded by Former Decree.....	1..138
Matters That Might Have Been Litigated.....	5..454
Matters without Issues.....	4..665
Same—Subject-Matter	1..838

RESCISSION AND CANCELLATION.

Deed—Parties	4..521
Deed—Part Performance.....	1..839
Grounds—Defense at Law.....	5..448
Grounds—Difference in Interpretation.....	1..855
Grounds—Failure of Consideration.....	5..449
Grounds—Fraud—Evidence	2..918
Grounds—Mistake of Fact.....	5..448
Partnership Contract for Fraud.....	4.. 38

RES GESTAE.

See ante, EVIDENCE.

RESIDENCE.

See ante, DOMICILE.

Domicile Distinguished.....	4..191
-----------------------------	--------

RES IPSA LOQUITUR.

In Master and Servant Cases—Ann.....	2..24, 27, 39
--------------------------------------	---------------

RESTRAINT OF TRADE.

Validity of Contract.....	1..529
---------------------------	--------

RESULTING TRUSTS.

See post, TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.

RETURNS.

See post, SUMMONS AND PROCESS.

REVENUE LAWS.

Manufacture of Opium	1..946
----------------------------	--------

REVIEW.

See ante, APPEAL AND ERROR.

Of Exercise of Pardoning Power.....	4...5
-------------------------------------	-------

REVIVAL OF ACTIONS.

See ante, ABATEMENT, REVIVAL AND SURVIVAL.

RIGHT OF WAY.

Creation of Right—By Prescription—Claim of Right—User..	2..586
---	--------

RIOT.

As Constituting Contempt of Court.....	3..476
--	--------

RIPARIAN OWNERS.

See ante, NAVIGABLE WATERS; post, WATER AND WATERCOURSES.

RULE OF DECISION.

Question of General or Local Law—Assignment of Life Insurance Policy.....	1..595
---	--------

RULES OF COURT.

Docketing Case.....	2..546
Of Federal Court.....	2..541
Of Federal Court—Translation of Foreign Language.....	2..545
Procedure by Rules of Court—Act 1916.....	2..635

SAFETY APPLIANCES.

See ante, MASTER AND SERVANT.

SALES.

Acceptance—Inspection	5..206
Bargain and Sale Contract.....	4..690
Breach—Contract for Sale of "Season's Output".....	5..728
Breach—Evidence—Question for Jury.....	4..530
Breach—Goods Manufactured for Resale.....	4..933
Breach—Rescission—Waiver	5..371, 373
Canned Goods.....	4..714
Conditional Sale—Recordation—Preferential Transfer.....	1..794
Conditions in Sales of Goods—L. A.....	3..881
Construction of Contract—By Parties.....	4..933
Construction of Contract—"Free on Board".....	3..128
Construction of Contract—Provision as to Damage.....	2..373
Construction of Contract—Statements on Invoices.....	5..206
Contract to Insure—Presumption.....	4..362
Damages—Avoidable Consequences.....	3..364
Dealer's Talk.....	4..636
Delivery—Reasonable Time.....	4..933
Delivery—Time as Essence of Contract.....	5..842
Delivery—Time for—"Waiver".....	5..842
Deterioration—Liability of Seller.....	4..530
Distinguished from Del Credere Agency.....	4..132
Evidence—Interviews and Negotiations.....	1..131
Evidence—Of Defective Condition—Sufficiency.....	4..530
Executory Contract—Subject Matter Not in Existence.....	4..690
Failure to Pay Installments—Remedy.....	5..701
Fraud—Element—Relation of Parties.....	2..48
Implied Guaranties.....	3..194
Liability of Seller of Shoes—For Negligence.....	2..307
Merchantability—Evidence	4..529
Nonperformance by Selling within Specified Time.....	5..371
Notice of Resale.....	3..365
Parol Evidence to Vary Contract.....	3..128
Part Performance as Accord and Satisfaction.....	3..831
Passing of Title—Ascertainment of Quality or Price.....	4..690
Passing of Title—Conditions.....	4..691
Passing of Title—Delivery.....	4..690
Passing of Title—Intention of Parties.....	4..690, 691

SALES—Continued.

Passing of Title—Manufacture of Goods.....	4..690
Passing of Title—Measurement—Inspection.....	4..690
Passing of Title—Payment of Purchase Money.....	4..691
Performance—Buyer's Refusal to Accept.....	5..373
Recording—Assignment of Chose in Action.....	2..276
Remedy of Seller—Breach of Contract—Action—Instruc- tion	2..47
Representation—Blue Sky Laws.....	2..146
Rescission—Election	5..373
Rescission—Right to Rescind—Waiver.....	5..372
Right to Commission by Agent—Sale by Principal.....	3..789
Seller's Action—Ability to Perform.....	5..372
Seller's Action—Burden of Proof.....	5..207, 373
Seller's Action—Instruction—Breach by Buyer.....	5..372
Seller's Action—Issues, Proof and Variance.....	4..361
Seller's Action—Jury Question.....	5..372
Seller's Action—Jury Question—Abandonment of Contract	5..373
Seller's Action—Pleading.....	5..371
Seller's Action—Sufficiency of Evidence.....	5..372
Tenancy in Common—Compensation of Cotenant as Agent.....	3..328
Time of Shipment....	3..128
Warranties in Sales of Goods—L. A.....	3..881
Warranty—Breach	1..131, 133
Warranty—Breach—Actions—Recovery	3..194
Warranty—Breach—Remedy	3..192
Warranty—Scope	3..194

SCHOOLS.

County School Fund.....	1..674
Money Illegally Retained by County Treasurer—Remedy....	4..288
Purchase of Land.....	4..614, 615
Regulation and Punishment of Conduct of Pupils Out of School	4..415
Requisites and Validity of Contracts.....	5..930
School Board—Duties.....	1..674
School Board—Expenditures.....	1..674
School Board—Officers.....	1..674
State Board—Rules and Regulation.....	1..674
The Future of Law Schools—Ed.....	4..534

SEALS.

Origin and Use under Common Law.....	3..230
Seal of United States Circuit Court.....	2..541

SEARCHES AND SEIZURES.

See ante, INTOXICATING LIQUORS.

SECONDARY EVIDENCE.

See ante, EVIDENCE.

SEDITION.

Laws to Suppress Anarchy and Sedition—L. A.....5..606

SEDUCTION.

By Married Man.....1..656
 Criminal Responsibility—Corroborating Evidence4..929
 Criminal Responsibility—Evidence—Promise of Marriage...4..929
 Damages—Wounded Feelings.....5..947
 Definition1..655
 Evidence—Good Character of Defendant.....1..656
 Parties within Meaning of Statute—Virginia Decision Criti-
 cised4..310
 Pleading—Declaration—"Debauch"5 947
 Presumption of Chastity.....1..656
 Subsequent Marriage to Another as Bar to Prosecution...1.. 73

SEGREGATION ACT.

See post, TAXATION.

SEGREGATION ORDINANCES.

Municipal Segregation of Races—L. A.....1..330
 Validity of Ordinance.....1..519, 522, 527

SELECTIVE SERVICE LAW.

Constitutionality of Selective Draft—L. A.—Ed.....3..561, 844
 Evasion of Law by Draftees—Ed.....4..378
 Exemption from Service—Persons with Dependents—Ed....3..373
 Treaty as Affecting Operation of Selective Service Law—
 Ed4..380

SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT.

See ante, CRIMINAL LAW.

SEPARATE ESTATE OF MARRIED WOMEN.

See ante, HUSBAND AND WIFE.

SERVICE OF PROCESS.

See post, SUMMONS AND PROCESS.

SET-OFF AND COUNTERCLAIM.

Deposits of Bankrupt as Set-Off of Indebtedness Due Bank
 3..626
 Loss of Profits.....4..128
 Of Mental Anguish against Claim.....4.. 71
 Pleading4..127
 Plea of—Sufficiency.....1..534

SET-OFF AND COUNTERCLAIM—Continued.

Right of Stockholder to Set-off Debt Due by Corporation	2..151
Right of Surety to Set-off against Principal.....	1..633
Subject-Matter of Set-Off.....	5..298
Unliquidated Claim	4..128

SEWERS.

Defect—Liability of Municipal Corporation for Injury to Pedestrian	2..109
---	--------

SHELLEY'S CASE.

Gift to Heirs of Body Begotten by Grantor.....	2..599
Rule Stated.....	1.. 52

SHERIFFS AND CONSTABLES.

Acts 1916, p. 42—Ed.....	1..932
Sheriff's Return—Impeachment—L. A.....	2..669, 801

SHIPS AND SHIPPING.

Feminine Names for Ships.....	3..711
War as Justification for Breach of Contract—Ed.....	3..210

SIDEWALK.

See ante, MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS; post,
STREETS AND HIGHWAYS.

SIGNATURE.

Inadvertent Use of Wrong Name.....	3..150
Sufficiency to Sustain Indictment for Forgery.....	3..709

SLAVES.

Legitimacy of Children—Marriage.....	2..929
--------------------------------------	--------

SLEEPING CAR COMPANIES.

Porter Not Railway Employee.....	1..473
----------------------------------	--------

SLOT MACHINES.

Under Lottery Law—L. A.....	2..185
-----------------------------	--------

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS.

See ante, ARMY AND NAVY.

SPECIAL LAWS.

See post, STATUTES.

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.

Allowance to Vendee of Value of Use of Land by Vendor..	5..865
Compliance with Contract.....	1..538
Contract.....	4..29, 30, 686, 687, 698, 699

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE—Continued.

Contract to Convey Land.....	4..29, 173
Contract to Convey Land—Description.....	1..768
Contract to Convey Land—Statute of Frauds.....	3..177
Contract to Lease Mineral Lands.....	1..855
Contract to Make Will.....	3..177
Damages in Lieu of.....	3..178
Decree—Support by Pleadings.....	5..200
Defense—Transfer of Land.....	4..527
Discretion of Court.....	4..29, 687
Inadequate Remedy at Law.....	3..179
Joint Wills—Contractual Character.....	4..689
Laches—Reason for Delay.....	4..30
Limitation and Laches—Twenty Years.....	1..768
Mutuality of Obligation and Remedy—Contracts of Infants	3..912
Nature of Relief Given—Conformity to Contract.....	2..522
Necessity for Possession of Property.....	3..178
Oral Contract—Defense.....	3..177
Parol Contracts for the Sale of Land.....	1..605
Part Performance.....	3..179
Part Performance—Nonpayment of Purchase Money.....	1..287
Part Performance—Verbal Contract to Sell Land.....	1..287
Refusal to Allow Filing of Supplemental Answer.....	5..865
Relief Refused for Inequitable Result for Enforcement.....	5..938
Right to Relief—Diligence.....	4..687
Statute of Frauds—Memorandum of Contract.....	3..178
Statute of Frauds—Part Performance.....	3..178
Tender of Deed—Necessity.....	4..527
Unprofitable Bargain No Defense.....	5..864

SPENDTHRIFT TRUSTS.

See post, TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.

SPLITTING CAUSES OF ACTION.

Action for Continuing Nuisance.....	2..906
-------------------------------------	--------

STAGE LAW.

See ante, MISCELLANY.

STARE DECISIS.

Application to Police Power—Validity of Indiana Prohibition Act.....	5..89
Mistaken Precedents—Ed.....	4..53
Rule of Property—Effect of Subsequent Statute.....	4..66

STATE.

Actions against State.....	4..346, 352
Actions against State—Enforcement of Judgment.....	4..347
Appropriation Bills.....	3..355
Appropriations to Discharge Moral Obligations.....	3..354
Board of Charities and Corrections—Ed.....	2..135
Compacts—Apportioning Public Debt—Valuation of Assets..	1..431
Compacts—Apportioning Public Debt—West Virginia Pub- lic Debt Case.....	1..430
Conflicting Federal and State Laws—Ed.....	3..295
Consent to Be Sued.....	3..354
Contractors—Remedies—Amount of Recovery.....	4..347
Interest—Compact between States—Apportioning Public Debt	1..433
Legislative Reference Bureau as Aid to Legislation—Ed....	3..838
Legislature—The General Assembly of 1918—Ed.....	3..837
Legislature—Acts of Assembly—Ed.....	2..126, 133
Power of Legislature over State Funds.....	3..354
Refunding Bonds.....	4..528
Right of State to Appeal in Criminal Cases.....	4..923, 935
Suits against the States—Ed.....	1..707
United States and State Citizenship.....	3..894

STATE CORPORATION COMMISSION.

See ante, CORPORATION COMMISSION.

STATUTE OF FRAUDS.

See ante, FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.

STATUTE OF JEOPARDS.

See ante, PLEADING.

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS.

See ante, LIMITATIONS OF ACTIONS.

STATUTES.

See ante, ACTS OF ASSEMBLY; CODE OF VIRGINIA.

Amendment	5..47
Amendment—Of Repealed Statute.....	2..42
Amendment—Of Unconstitutional Statute.....	2..42
Amendment—Omission	5..47
Amendment—With Reference to Amended Act.....	1..136
Careless Legislation—Ed.....	1..548
Constitutionality—Power of Corporation Commission to De- clare	3..259
Constitutionality—Statute Relating to Annexation Proceed- ings	1..198
Constitutional Provisions—Emergency Clause.....	4..590

STATUTES—Continued.

Construction	3. 492; 5. 688
Construction—Adopted Statutes.....	1. 757
Construction—Amendments of Pleading.....	3. 197
Construction—As a Whole.....	2. 589
Construction—By Executive Officers.....	4. 211
Construction—Common Law.....	4. 428
Construction—Ejusdem Generis—"Or Other".....	4. 450
Construction—Expressio Unius—Exclusio Alterius.....	5. 47
Construction—Harmonizing Cognate Acts.....	4. 211
Construction—Inconsistent Provisions.....	1. 929
Construction—In Favor of Constitutionality.....	2. 42, 850
Construction—In Favor of Validity.....	1. 521
Construction—In Pari Materia.....	4. 289
Construction—Intoxicating Liquors	3. 545
Construction—Legislative Intent.....	4. 525, 697; 5. 769
Construction—Meaning of Words.....	5. 201
Construction—Occupation Taxes.....	2. 930
Construction—Ordinary Meaning.....	5. 214
Construction—Penal Statutes.....	1. 820, 822, 823
Construction—Prior Statutes.....	4. 429
Construction—Purpose and Object—Judicial Notice.....	2. 42
Construction—Reference to Title.....	5. 381
Construction—Relating to Boundaries.....	1. 713
Construction—Remedial Statutes.....	3. 193; 4. 289
Construction—Rules and Aids.....	1. 512
Construction—"Shall"—"Must"	5. 930
Construction—Statutes Imposing Taxes.....	2. 855; 5. 202
Construction—To Avoid Unreasonable Result.....	2. 518
Construction—Unambiguous Words.....	2. 518
Construction—War Statutes—Ed.....	4. 297
Construction—Words in Common Use.....	5. 836
Curing Errors in Judicial Proceedings.....	3. 195
Defective and Ambiguous—Delinquent Children—Ed.....	3. 694
Duty of Coroner.....	3. 755
Emergency Clause in Statute—Ann.....	4. 606
Enactment—Condition Precedent.....	3. 354
Enactment—Two Thirds of "House" Necessary to Pass Statute over Veto.....	5. 324
Extra-Territorial Operation of Statute—Ed.....	4. 133
General and Special Laws—Amending Corporation Charter	1. 757
General and Special Laws—Drainage Act.....	5. 156
General and Special Laws—Taxation.	4. 200
Idiosyncrasies of Legislation—Ed.....	1. 386
Invalid Amendatory Statute—Effect on Amended Statute....	1. 669

STATUTES—Continued.

Local and Special Laws—Taxation.....	3..514
Omission	5.. 47
Partial Invalidity—Drainage.....	5..156
Pleading—In Words of Statute.....	1..599
Policy of Legislation—Power of Courts.....	4..697
Postponement of Operation.....	4..590
Preamble—Part of Act.....	3..354
Recovery for Death under Foreign Statute.....	3..467
Remedies Given by as Exclusive.....	3..518
Repeal by Implication.....	4..212
Repeal by Implication—Act Relating to Turnpikes.....	2..460
Repeal—By Implication—Not Favored.....	2..850
Repeal of Evidence Statute.....	3..492
Retroactive Application—Milling Act.....	3..603
Revision—Changes in Law—Presumption.....	4..763
Sale of Land for Partition—Compliance with Statute.....	3..833
Special Laws—Creation of Private Corporations—Drainage District	5..156
Special Laws—Refunding Taxes.....	3..355
Special Laws—Taxation of Railroad—Rolling Stock.....	2.. 43
State Inheritance Tax as Careless Legislation—Ed.....	3..140
Subject and Title....1..135, 668; 2..41, 513, 605, 668, 822, 850; 3..906; 4..97, 200, 203, 204, 528; 5..199	
Subject and Title—Amending Act.....	1..135; 3..586
Subject and Title—Amendment of Code.....	3..585
Substantial Compliance—Substitution of Trustee.....	4..179
Taxation of Omitted Property as Ex Post Facto.....	3..513
Tax Laws—Liberal Construction.....	5..704
Unreasonable Interference with Liberty of Citizen—Ed....	3..368
Validity—Inconsistent Provisions.....	1..929
Validity—Presumption of Validity.....	5..156, 303
Validity—Retrospective Laws.....	3..514
When Declared Unconstitutional.....	1..357

STENOGRAPHER.

Dictation to Stenographer as Publication of Libel.....	4.. 70
--	--------

STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS.

See ante, CORPORATIONS.

STREET RAILROADS.

Actions for Death of Persons on Track.....	1..370
Actions for Injuries—Contributory Negligence.....	1..530
Crossing Accident—Contributory Negligence.....	4..290; 5..789
Crossing Accident—Rights at Crossings—Speed.....	5..788
Employee—Power—Arrest—False Imprisonment.....	2..102

STREET RAILROADS—Continued.

Fare—Payment before Entering—Ann.....	2..102, 106
Headlight—Duty to Use.....	2..284
Injury on Track—Contributory Negligence and Proximate Cause—Questions for Jury.....	5..628
Injury to Automobile—Negligence—Instruction.....	2..926
Injury to Automobile—Proximate Cause.....	2..926
Injury to Pedestrian—Child—Evidence.....	2..452
Injury to Pedestrian—Evidence—Burden of Proof.....	2..285
Injury to Pedestrian—Negligence.....	2..284, 451
Injury to Person on Track—Contributory Negligence.....	4..419
Injury to Street—Liability of Municipal Corporation.....	2..907
Injury to Traveler—Damages.....	1..279
Injury to Traveler—Instructions.....	1..279; 5..629
Last Clear Chance—Evidence.....	1..278; 4..419; 5..629
Law of the Road—Ann.....	4..424
Negligence—Proximate Cause.....	1..308
Operation—At Street Crossings.....	1..278
Passenger Injured by a Passing Automobile While Alight- ing	4..633
Right to Cross City Bridge.....	3..513
Use of Streets—Rights of Public.....	4..419

STREETS AND HIGHWAYS.

See ante, AUTOMOBILES; CROSSINGS; STREET
RAILROADS.

Acceptance of Street as Highway—Liability for Injuries....	4..693
Alley—Use of—Prescription	5..555
Change of Highway—By Railroad—Equally Good Highway..	2..611
Change of Highway—Consent of County Court.....	2..611
Change of Highway—Damages—Suit against Counties—Ed 5..951	
Construction—Contract for—Bid—Excavation.....	2..524
Construction—Liability for Acts of Contractor.....	2..109
County Commissioner—Liability of.....	2..112
Defective Sidewalks—Action—Demurrer to the Evidence..	4..829
Defective Sidewalks—Care Required of Pedestrian.....	4..829
Defective Sidewalks—Injury from.....	2..109; 5..869
Defective Streets—Defects Caused by Street Railway....	2..907
Defective Streets—Duty of City.....	3..199
Defective Streets—Duty of Traveler.....	3..199
Defective Streets—Injury—At Sewer Connection.....	2..109
Defective Streets—Injury—Contributory Negligence.....	2..853
Defective Streets—Injury—Damage	2..109
Defective Streets—Injury—Evidence.....	2..109, 852
Defective Streets—Sufficiency of Evidence.....	3..200

STREETS AND HIGHWAYS—Continued.

Delegation of Authority as to Street.....	2..110
Election and Qualification of District Officers.....	1..136
Establishment—Acceptance	2..610
Establishment—Evidence	1..693
Establishment—Judgment of Board of Supervisors.....	1..693
Establishment—Order of Supervisors—Appeal.....	4..763
Establishment—Prescription	2..611
Establishment—Report of Viewers.....	1..693
Establishment—Width—Statute	2..610
Existence of Street as Question for Jury.....	3..127
Injuries on Street—Evidence—Sufficiency.....	4..523
Injuries on Street—Paper Street—Reservation of Section.....	4..693
Injury to Property by Superintendent—Damage—Excessive	2..112
Interurban Electric Railway—Additional Burden—L. A....	2..17
Labor on—Involuntary Servitude.....	2..396
Landowner's Liability for Sagging Wire.....	3..124
Law of the Road—Ann.....	4..424
Obstructions—Contributory Negligence.....	1..46; 3..125
Obstructions—Evidence Admissible.....	3..125, 126
Obstructions—Frightening Horses	1..46
Obstructions—Injuries	3..124
Obstructions—Instructions	3..126, 199
Pavement Guaranty—Action.....	2..907
Public Officers.....	1..136
Regulation of Tires.....	3..709
Regulation of Traffic—Ordinance.....	2..926
Regulation of Use by Jitney Buses.....	1..102
Right of Automobile—Of Pedestrian.....	2..307
Rights of Pedestrians—Ed.....	1..543
Rights of the Public in—Ed.....	1..547
Road Laws—Bond Issues and Taxation—L. A.....	5..341
Street Crossing—Duty to Look.....	2..155
Taxation—Excessive Levy.....	4..286
Taxation—Exemption	4..449
Taxicab—Injury by.....	2..118
The Foot Passenger's Right of Way—Ed.....	1..152
The Law of the Street.....	5..246
Title to Right of Way—Prescription.....	2..112
Use of Street—Care as to Children.....	4..757
Use of Street—Reciprocal Rights.....	5..140
Use of Street—Wagons Having Right of Way.....	1..136

STRIKES.

See ante, LABOR UNIONS.

SUBCONTRACTORS.

See ante, MECHANICS' LIENS.

SUBROGATION.

Right to—Joint Grantors of Deed of Trust.....	2..782
Right to—Of Surety—Necessity for Payment of Debt.....	2..782

SUICIDE.

See ante, LIFE INSURANCE.

SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS.

On Bond—Collection of Taxes.....	1..616
----------------------------------	--------

SUMMONS AND PROCESS.

Attestation of Process—By Deputy Clerk.....	2..609
Code, § 3211.....	1..518
Constructive Service—On Corporation.....	1..646
Married Women—Substituted Service on—Ann.....	2..338, 342
Necessity for.....	1..646
Necessity for—Effect of Appearance.....	2..49
Notice Distinguished.....	1..515
Return—Collateral Attack.....	2..338
Return—Impeachment—L. A.....	2..669
Return—Mandamus to Compel.....	3..444
Rules of Federal Court.....	2..542
Service by Publication to Sustain Attachment.....	3..68
Service—In Divorce Suits—Ed.....	4..622
Service—On Agent of Corporation.....	1..282
Service on Corporation.....	3..66
Service—On Foreign Corporation—Clayton Act.....	2..709
Service—On Married Woman—Ed.....	1..863
Service on Non-Resident Attorney.....	3..378
Service on Soldiers for Nonresidence by Publication—Query..	3..878
Service—Out of County—Under Sec. 3211.....	1..515
Service—Power of Legislature.....	1..515
Service—Return—Impeachment—L. A.	2..801
Service—Substituted—On Married Women—Ann.....	2..338, 342
Service—Substituted—On Married Women—L. A.....	2..481
Substituted Service—On Married Woman—Ed.....	1..787
Time for Return—Unofficial Process—Server.....	5..284
Verification and Return.....	3..610

SUNDAYS AND HOLIDAYS.

Contract Made on Sunday—Ed.....	2..621
Ouster Law—Ed.....	2..465
Sunday Laws—Ed.....	2..462
Violation of Sunday Statutes or Ordinances.....	4..24
Work of Necessity—Advertising in Sunday Newspapers....	1..871

SUPERSEDEAS.

Bond—Rules of Federal Court.....	2..543
Rules of Federal Court—Cost.....	2..543
Violation—Suit by Curator.....	3..451

SUPERVISORS.

Allowance of Claims—"Legal" Warrants.....	5..477
Mandamus—Discretionary Acts.....	4..124
Obligation of Board of Supervisors Binding Successors In- definitely	4.. 14
Powers—Compensation of Clerk.....	4.. 42
Railroad Crossings—Powers and Duties of Board of Super- visors In Respect to Change of Road—Ed.....	4..707

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS.

Roster of Judges of the Supreme Court of Appeals of Virginia —L. A.....	5..185
--	--------

SURETYSHIP.

See ante, **PRINCIPAL AND SURETY.**

SURVEYS

In Action to Determine Boundary.....	1..715
--------------------------------------	--------

SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS.

See ante, **ABATEMENT, REVIVAL AND SURVIVAL.**

SUSPENDING BOND.

Execution—Claims of Third Persons.....	1..536
--	--------

TAXATION.

See ante, **LICENSES.**

Apportionment of Taxes—Ed.....	5..645
As Due Process of Law.....	3..514
As to Local and Special Law.....	3..514
Assessment—Omitted Property	5..950
Assessment—Omitted Taxes—Interest—Penalty	2..607
Assessment—Review by Court—Persons Entitled to Relief	5..215
Band Saw Mills Taxable as Capital of Corporation.....	5..865
Bank Stock.....	4..251, 283
Bank Stock—Correction of Assessment—Motion—Parties...	5..441
Bank Stock—Discrimination—United States Statute.....	5..441
Capital of Merchants—Constitution.....	4..212
Choses in Action—Nonresident Trustee.....	4..448
Classification—Burden on Interstate Commerce—Virginia Act Held Valid.....	4.. 58
Collection—By Deputy Treasurer.....	1..614

TAXATION—Continued.

Collection—Injunction—Statute	4..283
Collection—Proceeding against Deputy.....	1..615
Collection—Proceeding to Collect Taxes.....	1..614
Collection—Summary Proceeding on Bond.....	1..616
Commissioners of Revenue—Commissions—Segregation Act	2..588
Constitutionality of Section 508 of the Code, as Amended—L.	
A.	4..162
Constitutional Powers.....	3..514
Deduction of Federal Estate Tax before Assessing State In-	
heritance Tax—Post Script to Opinion.....	5..166
Delegation of Power to Local Authorities.....	4..199
Discrimination—National Bank Stock.....	5..441
Disposition—Recovery by City of Money Paid County.....	3..201
Domicile—Sufficiency of Evidence.....	3..926
Due Process of Law—Equal Protection.....	4..766, 768
Due Process of Law—Opportunity for Hearing.....	1..669
Erroneous Assessment—Correction.....	4..283, 447
Erroneous Assessment—Relief—Two Years Limitation—Ed.....	4..47
Excessive Assessment—Burden of Proof.....	5..704
Exemptions	3..515; 5..553
Exemptions—Cemetery Company.....	4..525
Exemptions—Educational Institutions.....	5..215
Exemptions—Power of Legislature.....	4..525
Exemptions—Property Devoted to Educational Purposes....	5..215
Exemptions—Property Owned by State.....	4..525
Exemptions—Separation of Exempt from Unexempt Property	5..215
Federal Income Tax—Ed.....	3..615
Federal Inheritance Tax—Ed.....	2..702
Federal Inheritance Tax—Transfer in Contemplation of Death	5..893
Foreign Corporation—Power of Legislature.....	4..765
Foreign Corporation—"Principal Place of Business".....	4..765
Foreign Corporation—Tax on Capital.....	2..606
For Local Purposes—Intangible Property—Situs.....	5..704
General and Special Laws.....	4..200
Gift of Income for Life.....	4..466
Highway Taxes.....	4..286, 449
Impairing Obligation of Contract.....	2..44; 3..514
Income—Payment of Alimony as Affecting Income Subject	
to Taxation.....	4..382
Income Tax—Deduction by Corporation.....	3..215
Income Tax—Gift of Money—Ed.....	2..375

TAXATION—Continued.

Income Tax—Gift of Money—L. A.....	2..443
Income Tax—Massachusetts Law—Ed.....	2..220
Income Tax of State as Applied to Corporations Engaged in Interstate or Foreign Commerce—L. A.....	3..401
Income Tax—Stock Dividends—Ed.....	3..843
Inheritance Taxes—Collateral Inheritance.....	4..697
Inheritance Taxes—Ed.....	5..954
Inheritance Taxes—Federal Law—Ed.....	2..702
Inheritance Taxes—Law of Virginia—L. A.....	2..259
Inheritance Taxes—Power of State.....	4..697
Injunction—Adequate Remedy at Law—Recovery of Tax.....	2..224
Intangible Personalty—Decedent's Estate.....	5..704
Intangible Personalty—Of Foreign Corporation.....	2..605
Intangible Personalty of Minors—Nonresident Guardian.....	5..298
Intangible Personalty—Of Nonresident—Business Domicile— Agency	2..856
Intangible Personalty of Ward—Situs for Taxation.....	5..298, 299
Interest and Penalties—Remission.....	4..453
Interest on Property Omitted.....	3..515
Life Tenant of Trust Fund—Statute.....	4..446
Limitation for Assessment of Omitted Property.....	3..515
Limitation of Time for Enforcement of Lien.....	4..200
Merchant's Capital—Ed.....	3..776
Municipal Corporations—Agreement to Exempt Property— Equitable Set-Off	5..554
Municipal Corporations—Constitutional Requirements—Im- posing, Continuing or Revising Tax.....	4..199
Municipal Corporations—Construction of Statutes.....	4..211, 212
Municipal Corporations—Contracts—Validity.....	5..204
Municipal Corporations—Exemptions—"Terms".....	5..554
Municipal Corporations—Franchise—Contract—Restrictions.....	5..204
Municipal Corporations—"Governmental Powers".....	5..204
Municipal Corporations—Grant of Power of Taxation— Strictissimi Juris.....	4..212
Municipal Corporations—Intangible Property—Foreign Cor- poration	5..848
Municipal Corporations—Levy—Capital of Merchants.....	2..854
Municipal Corporations—Liens.....	4..199
Municipal Corporations—Local Assessments.....	1..488
Municipal Corporations—Right to Money Paid County.....	3..201
Nonresidents—Business Domicile—Agency.....	2..856
Nonresidents—Statute—"Residing Therein"—"Residing in His District".....	3..925
Omitted Property—Correction of Assessment—Full Disclo- sure	4..766

TAXATION—Continued.

Omitted Property—Foreign Corporation—"Principal Place of Business"	4..765
Omitted Property—Retrospective Statute—Vested Rights..	5..704
Omitted Property—Under Prior Law.....	3..513
Omitted Taxes—Penalties and Interest.....	2..607; 4..454, 766
Omitted Taxes—Validity of Assessment.....	4..766
Ownership	5..704
Particular Estates and Interests.....	4..199
Property of Corporation Constituting Capital Taxable as Such	5..865
Railroad Rolling Stock.....	2..43
Recent Virginia Tax Cases—L. A.....	2..733
Recording Deed of Trust—Tax on Interest—L. A.....	2..491, 536
Records as Privileged.....	3..609
Recovery of Tax—By Hotel.....	2..123
Recovery of Tax—Injunction—Remedy at Law.....	2..224
Reduction of Assessment—Burden of Proof.....	4..765
Refunding Taxes Unlawfully Paid.....	3..355
Residence and Domicile for Purposes of Taxation—Ed.....	3..526
Return of Tax Assessor.....	1..669
Review of Assessments.....	4..200
Road Laws, Bond Issues and Taxation—L. A.....	5..341
Sale for Taxes—Assessment.....	3..763
Sale for Taxes—Compliance with Statute by Purchaser.....	4..768
Sale for Taxes—Due Process.....	4..768
Sale for Taxes—Estoppel of Owner.....	2..48
Sale for Taxes—Identity of Lot.....	4..769
Sale for Taxes—Redemption.. ..	2..48; 5..200
Sale for Taxes—Title of Purchaser—Adverse Possession as Bar	3..492
Sale for Taxes—Validity.....	3..763
Segregation—Capital of Merchants.....	2..733, 854
Segregation—Commissions of Commissioner of Revenue...	2..588
Segregation—Tax on Bank Stock.....	2..733, 850
Situs—Bank Deposits—Ed.....	3..775
Situs—Intangible Property.....	2..737
Situs—Intangible Property—Of Decedent.....	5..703
Situs—Intangible Property—Of Foreign Corporation.....	2..605
Situs—Intangible Property—Of Nonresident.....	2..856
Situs—Power of Legislature—Railroad Rolling Stock.....	2..44
State Inheritance Tax as Careless Legislation—Ed.....	3..140
State Taxation upon a Common Carrier Engaged in Interstate and Intrastate Commerce Proportioning Local Value to Entire System—Ed.	5..227
Statute of Limitations for Omitted Taxes—L. A.....	3..161

TAXATION—Continued.

Statutory Provisions—Constitutionality.....	2.. 42
Statutory Provisions—Construction—Construed Strictly.....	2.. 855, 856
Statutory Provisions—Double Taxation.....	5.. 202
Stock of Corporation Organized under the Laws of, but Doing No Business in Va.—L. A.....	4.. 569
Tax Deed—Cancellation.....	4.. 770
Tax Deed—Character.....	4.. 767
Tax Deed—Conditions Precedent to Validity.....	4.. 769
Tax Deed—Conveyance of Title of Commonwealth.....	4.. 768
Tax Deed—Description—Extraneous Testimony.....	4.. 769, 770
Tax Deed—Effect.....	2.. 369; 4.. 767
Tax Deed—Recitals.....	1.. 837; 4.. 769
Tax Deed—Sale for Taxes Assessed against Persons Having No Title.....	1.. 839
Tax Deed—Statutory Requirements—Want of Seal.....	5.. 200
Tax Deed—Statutory Steps.....	4.. 768
Tax Laws—Careless Legislation—Ed.....	1.. 67
Tax Laws—Segregation of Property—Ed.....	1.. 64
Tax on Mortgages—Computation.....	3.. 202
The Federal Estate Tax—Ed.....	3.. 57
Trust Fund—Life Tenant—Residence.....	4.. 446
Uniformity	3.. 514
Uniformity—Constitutional Provision.....	2.. 851
Uniformity—Road Tax.....	3.. 517
Voluntary Payment—Recovery.....	3.. 354, 518
War Tax—Ed.....	1.. 300
When Machinery Taxable as Real Estate.....	5.. 866

TAX DEEDS.

See ante, TAXATION.

TAXICAB.

As Common Carrier.....	2.. 118
------------------------	---------

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

Acknowledgment by Notary over Telephone—Ed.....	5.. 316
Delay in Delivery of Message—Damages.....	4.. 367
Failure to Deliver Message—Statutory Penalty and Damages	5.. 930
Federal Post Roads Act.....	2.. 68
Federal Post Roads Act—State Bridge.....	1.. 946
Interstate Commerce—Action for Mistake in Transmission.....	2.. 357
Interstate Commerce—Intrastate Points.....	2.. 914, 915
Interstate Commerce—Regulation.....	5.. 442
Interstate Commerce—Regulation by Interstate Commerce Commission	2.. 225

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES—Continued.

Interstate Commerce—State Bridge.....	1..946
Interstate Commerce—Transmission of Messages.....	5..442
Interstate Messages—Ed.....	2..872
Liability of Company as Trespasser.....	3..111
Limitation of Liability—Failure of Sender to Read.....	2..358
Limitation of Liability—State Statute—Interstate Commerce	2..914, 915
Marriage by Telephone.....	4..636
Mistake in Transmission—Unrepeated Message—Interstate Commerce	2..357
Telegraph Blank—Conditions on—Effect.....	2..637

TENANCY FROM YEAR TO YEAR.

See ante, LANDLORD AND TENANT.

TENANTS IN COMMON.

Actions—Burden of Proof.....	3..827
Adverse Possession—Notice of Possession.....	4..45
Compensation—Actions—Evidence	3..828
Contracts between Tenants in Common.....	1..538
Exclusive Occupancy—Accounting.....	1..367
Partition	1..367
Sale—Compensation—Right to	3..828
Sale—Cotenant as Agent—Accounting—Compensation.....	3..827
Sale—Proceeds—Accounting	3..827
Sale—Rights of Purchaser.....	1..681
Services by Cotenant—Compensation.....	1..538

TERMS OF COURT.

See ante, COURTS.

THEATERS AND SHOWS.

See ante, MOVING PICTURES.

Injury to Spectator at Baseball Game.....	5..330
Public Rights in Theaters.....	2..157
The Duty of Insuring Safety—Ed.....	1..390

THE DUCHESS OF KINGSTON'S CASE.

Marriage Laws of England.....	3..794
-------------------------------	--------

THE FEDERAL ESTATE TAX.

See ante, TAXATION.

TICKETS.

See ante, CARRIERS.

TIME.

Computation—Including Last Day.....	1..	55
Computation—Limitation of Action.....	2..	209, 365
Daylight Saving Act—Standard Time Governs.....	4..	317
Extension of Time—Sale of Standing Timber.....	1..	376
Fraction of Day—Delivery of Goods.....	1..	535, 619
The Law's Delay.....	1..	238
Time of Exercise of Pardoning Power.....	4..	9

TIRES.

See ante, HIGHWAYS.

TORRENS SYSTEM.

See ante, RECORDING ACTS.

TORTS.

Actions between Husband and Wife.....	3..	218
Joint Tort-Feasors—Aider and Abettor.....	1..	264
Joint Tort-Feasors—Liability.....	2..	118
Several Judgments for Tort under § 3211—Ed.....	2..	874

TOWN PLATS.

See ante, MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

TRADE MARKS AND TRADE NAMES.

Character of Right—Priority of Appropriation.....	5..	167
Property Right in Names.....	4..	634
Unfair Competition—Morris Banking Plan.....	2..	921

TRADE UNIONS.

See ante, LABOR UNIONS.

TRADING STAMPS.

Regulation—Lottery Law—L. A.....	2..	179
Validity of Act Relating to—Ed.....	2..	793

TRAIN SHEETS.

See ante, EVIDENCE.

TREASON.

Under Constitution of United States—L. A.....	3..	801
---	-----	-----

TREATIES.

Can an Unconstitutional Law Be Made Constitutional by Treaty—Ed	4..	305
Limitations upon the Treaty-Making Power—L. A.....	1..	503
Supreme Law—Effect on State Law.....	2..	942
Treaty as Affecting Operation of Selective Service Law—Ed..	4..	380
Tucker on the Treaty-Making Power—L. A.....	1..	97

TREES AND TIMBER.

See post, TRESPASS.

Actions—Instruction—Amendment—Defenses	5..220
Actions—Rights	5..220
Contract of Sale—Breach of Contract.....	3..914
Contract of Sale—Construction.....	4..687, 688
Contract of Sale—Deduction for Lumber Used in Buildings	3..915
Contract of Sale—Extension of Time.....	1..376
Contract of Sale—Meeting of Minds.....	4..687
Contract of Sale—"Merchantable Timber".....	3..914, 4..687
Contract of Sale—Removal after Termination of Period.....	1..377
Contract of Sale—Reversion of Timber Unremoved.....	3..914
Contract of Sale—Statute of Frauds.....	1..369
Contract of Sale—"Timber for Removal".....	4..688
Contract of Sale—Time for Removal.....	4..954
Cutting—Provision in Deed of Trust—Estoppel.....	2..365, 566
Fire—Measure of Damages.....	1..697
"Merchantable Timber".....	3..914, 4..687
Timber Deeds—Ann.....	1..32
Timber Deeds—Construction—Title to Timber.....	1..25, 32
Trespass on Case—Actions—Evidence.....	5..219

TRESPASS.

See ante, RAILROADS.

Continuous and Permanent Defined.....	3..111
Conversion of Timber—Burden of Proof.....	3..686
Cutting Timber—Damages.....	3..686
Defenses—Right of Eminent Domain.....	3..111
Force in Removing Trespasser.....	1..872
Limitation of Actions.....	3..111
Parties Entitled to Recovery—Purchaser of Property.....	3..111
Party Liable—Purchaser with Unrecorded Deed.....	3..111
Removal of Furniture—Punitive Damages.....	5..451
When Considered Willful.....	3..686

TRIAL.

See ante, INSTRUCTIONS, and particular heads.

Change of Judges—Ed.....	1..466
Conduct of Court—Questions to Jury.....	3..195
Conduct of Court—Error Cured.....	2..206
Discretion of Court—Filing Plea—Review.....	2..526
Reform—Ed	2..294
Remarks of Court—Ruling on Evidence.....	4..40
Reopening Case—Discretion of Court.....	3..41
Reopening Criminal Case during Argument.....	2..710

TRIAL—Continued.

Separate Trials.....	1..534
Speedy Trial.....	1..644
Striking Question—Effect.....	5..218
Submission of Issues to Jury—Bills Allowed by Treasurer.....	5..446
The Trial of the Ex-Kaiser—Ed.....	4..937
View by Jury—Conduct.....	2..474
View by Jury—Determining Person's Age.....	3..792
View by Jury—View of Premises—Discretion.....	5..214
Withdrawal of Attorneys—Effect on Pleadings Filed.....	4..313

TROVER.

Action—Abatement on Death of Party.....	2..662
---	--------

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.

Application of Parol Evidence Rule.....	1..107
Beneficiary—Joint Contract.....	2..912
Capacity of Grantor—Lucid Interval—Evidence.....	2..910
Charitable Trusts—L. A.....	1..161
Compensation of Trustee—Construction of Will.....	3..40
Construction—Action to Construe Instrument Creating.....	3..39
Construction—Costs and Fees.....	3..40
Constructive Trusts.....	3..932
Creation—By Acceptance of Funds for Investment.....	2..458
Creation—By Parol—Sufficiency of Evidence.....	2..458
Creation—Evidence—Sufficiency.....	2..371
Death of Trustee—Duties of Executor.....	3..39
Designation of Beneficiary—Charitable Trusts.....	1..161
Discharge of Trust—Conveyance by Trustee.....	5..830
Enforcement—Infant's Deed.....	2..372
Enforcement—Judgment or Decree—Relief Granted.....	3..691
Enforcement—Jurisdiction—Equity.....	2..911
Enforcement—Variance.....	3..691
Establishment—Pleading—Sufficiency.....	3..931
Evidence to Prove.....	1..85
Express—Creation by Parol.....	2..372
Frauds, Statute of—Trusts in Real Estate.....	1..672
Lien—Express—Equitable Lien—Contingent Estate.....	2..911
National Bank Acting as Trustee—L. A.....	3..481
Necessity for Consideration.....	1..88
Parol Trusts in Real Estate.....	1..107, 368
Parol Trusts in Real Estate—Ed.....	1..149, 299
Parol Trusts in Real Estate—L. A.....	1..81
Parol Trusts—Sufficiency of Declaration.....	1..83, 107, 368
Parol Trusts—Sufficiency of Language to Create.....	3..691
Parol Trusts—Validity—Evidence.....	2..372

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES—Continued.

Resulting Trust.....	1..107
Resulting Trust—Advancement to Child.....	2..372
Resulting Trust—Between Husband and Wife.....	2..453
Resulting Trust—Conveyance to One Person—Consideration Paid by Another.....	1..14, 769; 2..228
Resulting Trust—Degree of Proof Required.....	1..769
Resulting Trust—Judgment against Trustee.....	1..14
Resulting Trust—Parol Evidence.....	1..14
Resulting Trust—Payment of Consideration—Conveyance to Another	1..14, 769
Sale—Care Required on Sale by Trustee.....	3..123
Spendthrift Trusts—Rights of Trustee in Bankruptcy—Ed..	3..939
Substitution of Trustees—Ed.....	3..943
Trustee—Action against—Limitations.....	1..47
Trustee—Capacity of Infant to Act.....	2..372
Trustee—Substitution of.....	1..838
Validity—Assent—Cestui Que Trust.....	3..691
Validity—Consideration	3..691
Validity of Oral Trusts.....	3..691

TURNPIKES AND TOLL ROADS.

Forfeiture of Franchise—Action.....	2..460
Maintenance—Viewers—Qualification	2..461
Statutory Provision—Acts 1914.....	2..460

TYPEWRITER.

See post, WILLS.

ULTRA VIRES.

See ante, CORPORATIONS.

UNDERTAKING ESTABLISHMENT.

See ante, NUISANCES.

Right to Prohibit Undertaking Establishment on Residence Street	4..787
--	--------

UNDUE INFLUENCE.

Declaration of Testator to Prove Undue Influence—Ann.....	4..277
In Obtaining Execution of Deed.....	1..218

UNFAIR COMPETITION.

Restraint of—Ed.....	1..550
Trade Mark—Morris Banking Plan.....	2..921

UNITED STATES.

See ante, ARMY AND NAVY; ELECTIONS; FEDERAL
EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT, and particular heads.

UNITED STATES—Continued.

Claims against—Right to Attach Conditions.....	5..158
Claims—Limitation of Attorney's Fee—Omnibus Claims Act	5..159
Conflicting State and Federal Laws—Ed.....	3..295
Federal Child Labor Law—Ed.....	3..458
Federal Procedure—Amendments—In Actions at Law and in Equity	1..188
Federal Procedure—Recent Reforms—Amendments of Plead- ings	1..188
Federal Procedure—Recent Reforms—Writs of Error to State Courts	1..188
Income Tax—Ed.	3..615
Loyalty of American Bar Association—Resolutions—Ed....	3..456
Powers of the President—Ed.....	1..232
Powers—To Create Corporation—L. A.....	1..882
Powers—To Own Railroad—L. A.....	1..881
Rules of Court—Circuit Court of Appeals—Fourth Circuit..	2..541
The Federal Uniform Bill of Lading Act—L. A.....	3..329
Treason under Constitution—L. A.....	3..801
United States and State Citizenship.....	3..894

UNLAWFUL PRACTICE OF LAW.

Is the Public Willing to Be Protected against Itself?—Ed....	5..870
--	--------

USAGES AND CUSTOMS.

Admissibility of Evidence.....	1..372, 619; 5..621
As to Ordinary Care.....	3..761
Building Contracts—Evidence	1..372
Construction of Words—"Excavate".....	5..621
Knowledge of Parties.....	5..621
The Growth of Custom into Law—L. A.....	1..1
Time—Fraction of Day.....	1..619
Trade Custom.....	1..373
Trade Terms.....	3..365
Varying Contract—Parol Evidence.....	1..535

USURY.

Action—Limitation	2..917
Definition	1..647
Discounting Note by Bank.....	2..916
Effect on Accrual of Interest.....	1..647
Evasion and Device—Discount of Note.....	2..916
History of Usury Laws.....	1..647
Law and Equity.....	1..647
Object of Usury Laws.....	1..647
Penalty—Liability of Bank.....	2..917

USURY—Continued.

Power of Legislature over Usury.....	1.652
Provision for Payment of Attorney's Fees in Note—L. A....	2.321
Recovery of Reasonable Value.....	3.379
Where Partial Payment Made.....	1.649
Where Principal and Interest Paid.....	1.648
Where Principal and Interest Unpaid.....	1.648

VARIANCE.

See ante, INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION;
PLEADING.

VENDOR AND PURCHASER.

See ante, SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.

Assumption of Mortgage—Consideration.....	2.113
Bona Fide Purchaser.....	3.928
Bona Fide Purchaser—Burden of Proof.....	3.928
Bona Fide Purchaser—Constructive Notice.....	1.285, 768
Bona Fide Purchaser—Conveyance to Wife of Debtor—L. A.	2.690
Bona Fide Purchaser—Notice	1.218
Bona Fide Purchaser of Easement.....	1.219
Bona Fide Purchaser—Possession under Unrecorded Con- tract—Statute	5.307
Bona Fide Purchaser—Protection against Devisee—L. A....	2.432
Bona Fide Purchaser—Protection against Judgment Lien....	3.690
Conditional Contract.....	4.454
Contracts in Writing.....	4.614
Contracts—Reference to Prior Deed—Knowledge of Bound- aries	3.762
Contracts—Sufficiency of Description of Property.....	3.911
Deficiency—Evidence	4.214
Delivery and Acceptance of Deed—Effect.....	3.761
Description of Land.....	4.173, 527
Description of Municipal Property by Street and Number— Ann.	4.177
Evidence Insufficient to Show Release of Vendee.....	5.864
Evidence Insufficient to Show Temporary Insanity of Vendee	5.864
Existence of Incumbrance.....	3.762
Fraud—Affirmance of Contract	1.286
Fraud—Knowledge of.....	1.286
Fraud—Not Shown by Evidence.....	5.946
Liability for Interest on Deferred Payments.....	5.938, 940
Liability for Interest on Unpaid Installments.....	5.938
Marketable Title Defined.....	3.612
Marketable Title—Easements.....	3.613

VENDOR AND PURCHASER—Continued.

Marketable Title—Incumbrances.....	3..612
Marketable Title—Sufficiency of.....	3..612
Notice—Constructive Notice.....	3..928, 929
Notice—Instruments Not Entitled to Record.....	3..929
Notice of Prior Claim—Presumption.....	4..614
Parol Evidence—Quantity of Land.....	3..762
Pleading Insufficient as Defense of Purchasers for Value.....	5..854
Pleading Insufficient to Allege Purchase without Notice of Unrecorded Deed.....	5..854
Record—Duties of Record Holder.....	4..615
Recording Deed—Subsequent Purchaser without Notice....	3..111
Remedies of Purchaser for Deficiency.....	3..129
Rescission by Purchaser—Defect in Title.....	3..612
Rescission of Contract by Parol Agreement.....	3..613
Rights of Purchaser—Charge on Land.....	4..696
Right to Rescission—Covenants.....	5..200
Specific Performance	4.. 29
Specific Performance Denied without Payment of Interest on Deferred Payments.....	5..939
Subsequent Purchaser in Action by Grantee in Unrecorded Deed Must Plead Bona Fide Purchase.....	5..854
Subsequent Purchaser Must Plead Ignorance of Prior Unre- corded Transfer Though an Infant.....	5..854
Sufficiency of Deed.....	4..528
Unrecorded Conveyance Ineffective against Bona Fide Pur- chaser	5..853
Validity of Sale—To Keeper of House of Ill Fame—L. A....	2..174
Vendee in Possession on Deferred Payments Liable for In- terest	5..938
Vendor's Lien—Priority.....	3..834
Waiver	4..527

VENUE.

Broker's Action for Commission.....	4..130
Change—Prejudice—Discretion	4..198
Change—Prejudice—Jury	5.. 63
Change—Prejudice—Sufficiency of Showing.....	2..693
Change—Right of the Prosecution to Change—L. A.....	3.. 8
In Criminal Case—Ed.....	4.. 56
Jurisdiction—Statute—Waiver	5..382
Objection to Jurisdiction—Time of Making.....	5..382
Proof of Venue—Ed.....	5..397
Transitory Personal Actions.....	5..383
Where Cause of Action Arose—Notice of Motion Proceeding	2..518

VERDICT.

See ante, NEW TRIALS.

Arrival at—Majority of Jurors—Ed.....	2..380
Construction—Construed Liberally	1..833
Effect	5..209
Effect—Conclusiveness on Appeal.....	3..765
Excessiveness of Award.....	3..126
Form—Correction	4..934
Form—Description of Persons.....	1..832
General and Special—In Ejectment.....	2..522
Interrogatories—Federal Employers' Liability Act.....	2..459
Method of Obtaining—Quotient Verdict.....	1..874
Review on Appeal.....	3..759
Setting Aside.....	4..26, 843
Setting Aside—Scintilla Doctrine.....	1..696
Unanimity in Verdicts—Ed.....	1..224

VICE PRINCIPAL.

See ante, MASTER AND SERVANT.

VIEW BY JURY.

See ante, TRIAL.

VIRGINIA.

See post, WEST VIRGINIA.

VIS MAJOR.

Force Majeure Distinguished—Ed.....	1..153
-------------------------------------	--------

VOLUNTEERS.

See ante, MASTER AND SERVANT.

WAGON.

See ante, AUTOMOBILES.

WAIVER.

See ante, EVIDENCE; JURY; PLEADING.

By Tenant of Landlord's Compliance with Lease.....	2..113
--	--------

WAR.

See ante, ARMY AND NAVY; SELECTIVE SERVICE
LAW; TREATIES.

Alien Enemies as Litigants—L. A.....	3.. 93
Constitutional Limitations during—L. A.....	3..721
Constitutional Rights during—L. A.....	3..563
Contributions by Directors of Corporate Funds Towards In- strumentalities for Winning the War—Ed.....	4..303
Effect on Relation of Bank and Depositor.....	2..231
Judicial Notice of Date of Declaration of War.....	4..557

WAR—Continued.

Jurisdiction of State Court over Military Forces.....	3..552
Justification for Breach of Contract—Ed.....	3..210
Loyalty of American Bar Association—Resolutions—Ed....	3..456
Military Jurisdiction over Spies and Sympathizers.....	3..553
Military Orders as Defense in Civil Courts—L. A.....	3..641
Power over Citizens during—L. A.....	3..730
Sending Conscript Army beyond American Soil—Ed.....	3..371
Status of Aliens—L. A.....	3..81
Suspension of Habeas Corpus—L. A.....	3..665
The End of the War—Ed.....	4..626
The Offense of War Piracy.....	1..157
The War and the Courts—Interpretation of War Statutes—Ed.	4..297
Violation of Espionage Act—Revocation of Newspaper Mail- ing Privileges.....	3..537
War Risk Insurance.....	3..711
Wills Made during—Ed.....	3..460

WAREHOUSEMEN.

Liability—Act of God—Unusual Tide.....	2..158
Liability of Lessor of Safety Deposit Box for Loss of Con- tents	4..858

WARRANTIES.

See ante, **SALES**.

WARRANTS.

Removal of Claims on to Higher Court—L. A.....	3..1
--	------

WASTE.

Tenant in Common—Accountability.....	1..367
--------------------------------------	--------

WATERS AND WATERCOURSES.

Artificial Channels—Rights to Water.....	4..844
Boundaries—Ponds—Streams	3..363
Construction of Dam—Sufficiency of Evidence to Enjoin....	3..604
Damage—Assessment—Pleading	2..209
Damage to Land from Dam—Causes of Action.....	2..906
Dams—Milling Act.....	3..603
Diminution of Water Supply—Measure of Damages.....	4..291
Diminution of Water Supply—Punitive Damages—Public Service Corporation.....	4..292
Diversion of Water—Prescriptive Right—Act of God.....	4..844
Fishing Rights in Overflowed Rivers.....	1..394
Freshet—Liability of Railroad for Freshet Caused by Ob- struction	2..900
Injuries to Flooded Lands.....	2..215

WATERS AND WATERCOURSES—Continued.

Land Conveyed—Boundaries	3..363
Law of Accretion.....	3.. 75
Limitation of Actions—Accrual of Action.....	1..846
Obstruction—By Railroad—Freshet.....	2..900
Pollution—Actions—Burden of Proof.....	1..773
Pollution—By Lessee of Oyster Ground.....	2..283
Pollution—Enjoining	1..607
Pollution—Liability to Lower Owner.....	1..606
Pollution—Limitation of Action.....	2..209
Pollution—Negligence—Degree of Care.....	2..583
Riparian Owners—Boundaries—Presumption.....	3..363
Stagnant Water—Malaria Transmitted by Mosquitoes—Ann.	4..119
Use of Water for Mill Purposes—Easement.....	4..843

WEBB-KENYON ACT.

See ante, INTOXICATING LIQUORS.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Power of Supreme Court to Issue Mandamus in Debt Case— Ed.	2..933
The Virginia-West Virginia Debt Controversy.....	4..869
West Virginia Debt Settlement—L. A.....	5..258

WILLS.

See ante, REMAINDERS.

Acknowledgment—Presence of Witnesses.....	3..177
Action to Construe—Costs.....	1..664
Action to Construe—Necessary Parties.....	2..594
A War Time Will—Ed.....	3..460
Charitable Bequest to County.....	4.. 14
Codicil—Confidential Letter	2..594
Construction—Acceleration of Remainder.....	5..445, 446
Construction—Advancement to Children—Executrix's Discre- tion	5.. 67
Construction—After-Born Children.....	1..138
Construction—As of Testator's Death.....	1..663; 3..922
Construction—Description of Legatees—Relatives.....	3..909
Construction—Disposition of Personality—Domicile.....	4..191
Construction—Disposition of Realty—What Law Governs....	4..191
Construction—Effect as a Whole.....	5.. 67
Construction—Gift Over or Remainder after Gift.....	5.. 68
Construction—Gift to Wife—Distribution of Remainders....	5.. 68
Construction—Grandchildren	1..695
Construction—Heirs	1..137
Construction—Intention.....	1..663; 4..191; 5..66, 67, 445

WILLS—Continued.

Construction—Intention—Ascertainment from Words.....	5..633
Construction—Intention—Language of Instrument.....	3..921
Construction—Intention Not Words—Ed.....	1..858
Construction—Intention—Situation of Testator.....	5..634
Construction—Language of Instrument.....	3..909
Construction—Language of Instrument—"Direct.".....	5..67
Construction—Latent Ambiguity—Questions for Jury.....	3..195
Construction—Limitation or Condition Precedent.....	2..93
Construction—Of Legacy as General or Specific.....	3..541
Construction—Of Trust Created.....	3..40
Construction of Will and Codicils.....	3..909
Construction—Ordinary Meaning.....	5..67
Construction—For Capita Distribution.....	1..612
Construction—"Personal Estate"—"Use".....	3..921, 922
Construction—Powers of Court.....	3..195
Construction—Relative Position of Provisions.....	1..55
Construction—Remainders	3..357
Construction—Technical Words.....	1..52; 3..921; 5..67
Construction—Vesting of Estate.....	2..93
Construction—Words of Survivorship.....	3..357
Contest—Issue—Testamentary Papers—L. A.....	2..437
Contest—On Ground of Forgery—Declarations of Textatrix —Admissibility	4..274
Contract to Make Will—Specific Performance.....	3..177
Curious Wills.....	5..971
Declarations of Testator as Evidence to Prove Fraud, Forgery or Undue Influence—Ann.....	4..277
Designation of Beneficiaries—Gift to Wife.....	5..67
Destruction—Holograph Will—L. A.....	2..425
Devisees and Legatees—Conveyance by.....	1..838
Devisees and Legatees—Income from Trust.....	1..138
Devisees and Legatees—Indebtedness to Estate.....	1..619
Devisees and Legatees—Pretermitted Children.....	1..664
Devisees and Legatees—Right of Devisee to Purchase Price of Realty Subsequently Sold—L. A.....	2..641
Effect of Devise—As to Purchaser—L. A.....	2..432
Election by Beneficiary—Right to.....	2..344
Estates Created—Contingent Remainders.....	1..663
Estates Created—Fee Simple.....	1..835; 4..192
Estates Created—Fee Tail.....	1..52
Estates Created—Gift to Heirs.....	1..620; 2..594
Estates Created—Rule in Shelley's Case.....	1..52
Execution—Codicil	2..594
Execution—In Presence of Blind Testator.....	1..796
Execution—Signature	1..34

WILLS—Continued.

Execution—Signature—Inadvertent Use of Wrong Name.....	3..150
Execution—Signature or Acknowledgment before Witnesses—	
Statute	4..692
Execution—Writing by Testator—Use of Typewriter.....	3..549
Form and Requisites—Soldiers' and Sailors'.....	2..713
Full Faith and Credit.....	4..191
Gift of Income for Life.....	4..446
Gifts—Causa Mortis and Inter Vivos Distinguished.....	3..766
Gift to Charity—Designation of Beneficiary.....	1..161
Gift under Mistaken Belief as to Amount of Estate.....	5..634
Holograph—Destruction—L. A.....	2..425
Holograph—Forgery—Protection against—L. A.....	2..408
Holograph—Incorporation by Reference—L. A.....	2..425
Holograph—L. A.	2..404
Holograph—Proof—Expert Evidence—L. A.....	2..418
Insanity of Testator.....	4..31
Interest Bequeathed—Net Profits.....	2..50
Interest Devised—"Property".....	3..830
Joint Wills—Admission to Probate.....	4..689
Joint Wills—Revocation.....	4..689
Joint Wills—Validity.....	4..689
Lost Will—Evidence—Burden of Proof.....	5..155
Opening Vested Interest to Let in After-Born Children.....	5..946
Oral Contracts to Devise—Consideration—Validity.....	3..908
Partial Intestacy	5..68
Power of Sale under.....	3..123
Presumption of Destruction.....	3..178
Presumption—Partial Intestacy.....	3..830
Probate—Application—Time—L. A.	2..434
Probate—Collateral Attack.....	1..835
Probate—Conclusiveness—Impeachment	4..516
Probate—Contest—L. A.....	2..428
Probate—Costs	4..31, 32
Probate—Establishment of Lost Will.....	5..155
Probate—Foreign Will—L. A.....	2..439
Probate of Will as Evidence.....	4..191
Property Disposed of—After-Acquired Property.....	1..695
Property—Disposed of—Annuities.....	1..55
Property Disposed of—Money in Bank.....	2..230
Protection of Purchaser against Devisee—L. A.....	2..432
Relinquishment of Provisions—Time.....	5..444
Revocation—By Subsequent Sale of Realty—L. A.....	2..641
Revocation—Requesting Destruction by Third Party.....	5..326
Revocation—Unsigned Subsequent Will.....	1..35
Sale of Property—Effect of Testamentary Provision.....	3..681

WILLS—Continued.

Setting Aside—Equity—Powers	4..516
Soldiers' and Sailors' Wills.....	2..713
Suggested Changes in Law—L. A.....	2..401
Suggestions on Will Writing—L. A.....	4..733
Testamentary Capacity—Burden of Proof.....	5..64
Testamentary Capacity—Infant.....	2..595
Testamentary Capacity—Presumption of Sanity—Instructions	5..64
Testamentary Intent—Holograph Will—L. A.....	2..421
The First Will.....	4..957
Validity—Restraint of Marriage—Ann.....	2..93, 101
Validity—Unjust Disposition	3..908

WITNESSES.

See ante, **PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS.**

Calling Hostile Witnesses.....	4..75
Calling of Employee as Adverse Witness.....	5..210
Character—Credibility—Impeachment—Ed.....	3..942
Competency as to Transaction with Plaintiff Through Deceased Agent.....	5..942
Competency—Communications Between Husband and Wife	1..35
Competency—Examining Magistrate.....	1..58
Competency—Exclusion of Witness—Witness Remaining.....	2..281
Competency—Former Owner of Land.....	1..691
Competency—Husband and Wife—Evidence against Paramour	1..801
Competency—Interest—Transaction with Deceased Person	
—Ann	2..268, 272
Competency—Knowledge of Facts.....	1..856
Competency—Parties in Civil Action.....	3..689
Competency—Person Convicted of Felony—In Federal Court	2..630
Competency—Transactions with Deceased Persons.....	1..587, 597, 690, 836; 3..831; 5..197, 547, 868
Competency—Trial Judge.....	3..65
Corroboration—Consistent Statements.....	4..295
Credibility—Expert—Question for Jury.....	2..923
Credibility—Province of Jury.....	2..119, 207
Credibility—Remote View—Injury at Crossing.....	2..195
Cross-Examination—Corroboration—Time	1..614
Cross-Examination—Discretion of Court.....	4..193, 194
Cross-Examination—Effect	4..193
Cross-Examination—Scope	3..128; 4..194
Examination—Adverse Witness.....	1..665

WITNESSES—Continued.

Examination—Irrelevant Testimony.....	1..654
Examination—Refreshing Memory.....	4..346
Exclusion of Witness—Competency of Remaining Witness..	2..281
Expert—Examination—Criminal Law.....	2..139
Expert—Qualification	2..281
Failure to Call Accomplice as Witness.....	3..946
Impeachment—By Other Evidence.....	1..369
Impeachment—Contradictory Statements.....	3..42; 5..457
Impeachment—Cross Examination.....	1..357
Impeachment—Evidence	1..673; 5..380
Impeachment—One's Own Witness.....	1..369, 665
Impeachment—Place of Acquiring Reputation.....	3..689
Impeachment—Professional Standing.....	5..212
Impeachment—Time of Acquiring Reputation.....	3..688
Limitation of Number of Witnesses as Prejudicial Error..	5..968
Memorandum—Evidence—Admissibility	3..288
Recalling Witnesses.....	1..836
Redirect Examination.....	3..359

WORDS AND PHRASES.

"Abuse of Process".....	5..449
"Acceptance"	5..233
"Advise"	5..67
"Affirmed"	5..777
"Agreement"	5..154
"Or the Work Thereon Otherwise Terminated".....	5..177
"Amount"	2..494, 497
"Apparatus"	4..34
"Approximate"	2..366
"Arising Out of and in the Course of the Employment"...	5..238
"As per Contract".....	2..304
"At Once".....	3..128
"Avoidable Consequences".....	3..364
"Band Saw Mill".....	5..865
"Boarding House".....	2..792
"Buildings"	3..915
"Business Domicile"	2..742
"Capital"	2..606
"Capital Otherwise Taxed"	5..202
"Caused by It".....	5..649
"Color of Title".....	4..44
"Common Carrier"	2..118; 5..210
"Common Grantor".....	3..362
"Common Source of Title".....	3..362
"Complete Itemized Inventory".....	5..705

WORDS AND PHRASES—Continued.

"Consequential Damages".....	2..373; 3.. 46
"Corporation"	5..156
"Costs of Collection".....	5..937
"County Roads or Highways".....	3..357
"Curtilage"	4.. 33
"Delinquent Child".....	5..300
"Desertion"	2.. 52
"Diminished Earning Power".....	2..459
"Direct"	5.. 67
"Discontinuance"	5..306
"Doing Business".....	3..855
"Domicile"	3..526, 925
"Donation"	4.. 14
"Employee"	3..613
"Excavate"	5..621
"Exclusive"	2..586
"Ex Post Facto".....	3..513
"Expressio Unius Est Exclusio Alterius".....	3..916
"Expressly"	5..622
"Fellow Servants".....	2..208
"Final Decree".....	5..851
"Final Decree or Order".....	5..197
"Free on Board"—"F. O. B.".....	3..128
"General Damages"	5..861
"Governmental Function".....	2.. 30
"Governmental Power".....	5..204
"Grant, Bargained, and Sold".....	2..584
"Heirs"	1..52, 137, 196, 620, 663; 2..594, 599
"Heirs of Body Begotten by Grantor".....	2..598
"Her"	1..788
"Highway Crossing".....	5..304
"His"	1..788
"His Family".....	1..789
"His Wife".....	2..481
"Holders in Due Course".....	2..108
"Home"	2..787; 3..700; 4.. 33
"Hotel"	2..123
"Husband"	1..788; 2..481
"Impaneled"	5..699
"Imputed Knowledge".....	5..624
"Intangible Personal Property,".....	2..854
"Interest"	2..494, 497
"Interstate Commerce,".....	2..120
"Issue"	2..599
"Judgment"	5..836

WORDS AND PHRASES—Continued.

"Jurisdiction"	2..614
"Kindred"	3..130
"Last Clear Chance".....	1..220
"Lawful"	5..447
"Lawful Holder".....	2..211
"Legal"	5..447
"Legal Representatives"	1..197
"Legitimate"	2..929
"Limitation"	2..93
"Lodge"	2..789
"Look Out"	2..93
"Low Water Mark".....	5..213
"Marketable Title".....	3..612
"Married"	2..929
"Merchantable Timber".....	3..914
"Minus"	2..366
"Money in Bank".....	2..230
"Month"	4..98
"Must"	5..930
"Necessaries"	5..472
"Negligence"	5..624
"New Construction".....	5..151
"Next of Kin".....	3..130
"Object"	2..41
"Omitted"	5..848
"On"	2..928
"On the Land".....	2..928
"Opinion"	5..836
"Ordinary Care".....	1..137; 3..521
"Ordinary Neglect".....	1..777
"Ordinary Persons".....	1..777
"Or Other Misdemeanor".....	5..450
"Paid"	5..233
"Pardon"	4..1
"Payment"	5..233
"Permanent Residence".....	4..33
"Personal Estate".....	3..921, 922
"Personal Representatives or Assigns".....	1..196
"Place of Common Resort".....	2..790
"Plainly Right".....	5..535
"Plus or Minus".....	2..366
"Police Power".....	1..520; 5..157
"Practicing Medicine".....	3..834
"Prescription"	2..51
"Produce"	1..134

WORDS AND PHRASES—Continued.

"Proximate Cause".....	2..30, 53
"Public Lavatories".....	5..199
"Purchaser"	2..356
"Railroad Works".....	2..928
"Reasonable Diligence".....	1..777
"Reasonable Time".....	3..606, 608
"Refused"	5..535
"Residence"	3..526, 925
"Residing in His District".....	3..925
"Residing Therein".....	3..925
"Res Ipsa Loquitur".....	3..673
"Sanity"	5..64
"Scienter"	5..784
"Season's' Output"	5..728
"Shall"	5..930
"Signature"	1..34; 2..584
"Special Damages".....	5..861
"Speedy Trial".....	1..644
"Subjected"	5..454
"Substituted Service".....	2..482
"Such"	5..157
"Suit Club".....	2..182
"Taking"	2..233
"Terms"	5..554
"Tips"	3..206
"Title"	1..136
"Total Destruction".....	5..709
"Trust Deed".....	2..523
"Two-Thirds of House Necessary to Pass Statute over Veto".....	5..324
"Understanding"	5..154
"Unliquidated Damages".....	2..516
"Unmarried"	4..428, 443
"Use"	3..922
"Use for Depot Purposes".....	5..383
"Vice Principal".....	3..448, 758
"Vicinage"	5..700
"Visible Marks on Exterior of Body".....	3..220
"Wagons"	3..207
"Waiver"	5..842
"Wife"	1..788; 2..481
"Winter Wheat Bran".....	3..365
"Wrongful"	5..450

WORK AND LABOR.

Effect of Express Contract.....	5..458
Issues, Proof and Variance.....	5..457

WORKING CONTRACTS.

Action for Breach—Instructions.....	1..374
Approval by Architect.....	1..373
Architect's Certificate.....	5..297
Architect's Determination—Extra Work.....	5..622
Construction	5..298
Defect in Walls—Liability.....	5..443
Defective Work—Measure of Damages.....	1..374
Delay in Completion—Damages.....	1..374
Delay in Completion—Liability of Parties.....	1..374
"Excavate"	5..621
Instructions—Extra Work.....	5..622
Rights and Liabilities of Parties.....	1..373
Unforeseen Accident—Agreement for Reconstruction.....	5..443
Usages and Customs—Evidence.....	1..372
Waiver of Right to Inspection.....	5..298

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT.

"Arising Out of and in Course of Employment"—L. A....	4..804
As Applying to National Banks—L. A.....	4..491
Assault by Employee as Injury "Arising Out of" Employ- ment	4..234
Assault by Fellow Employee—Notice to Employee of "Sky- larking"	4..475
Cases Where Compensation Not Allowed—L. A.....	4..481
Conflicting Federal and State Laws—Ed.....	3..295
Enforcement with Federal Employers' Liability Act.....	3..388
Head Waiter Killed by Discharged Waiter.....	5..473
Horseplay and Practical Jokes as "Within Scope of Employ- ment"	4..235
Injury Arising in Course of Employment.....	5..238, 839
Injury by Fire from Smoking as Accident in Course of Em- ployment	4..152
Remedy	2..629
Tips as Part of Wages—Ed.....	3..206
Traveling Salesmen—Course of Employment.....	2..944